



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

76. 339.09

Harvard College Library



FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD FUND

"To purchase such books as shall be most needed for
the College Library, so as best to promote
the objects of the College."

THE DRAMATIC INDEX

FOR 1917

COVERING ARTICLES AND ILLUSTRATIONS CONCERNING THE
STAGE AND ITS PLAYERS IN THE PERIODICALS OF
AMERICA AND ENGLAND AND INCLUDING THE
DRAMATIC BOOKS OF THE YEAR

EDITED BY FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON, A.B. (HARV.)
Member Drama League of America; Drama League of Boston

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF LIBRARIANS



BOSTON
THE BOSTON BOOK COMPANY
1918



THE DRAMATIC INDEX, Vols. 1-9, 1909-1917

Covering all dramatic articles and illustrations in American and English periodicals, and a record of the dramatic books of those years.

THE BULLETIN OF BIBLIOGRAPHY

Quarterly

Contains a quarterly continuation of the
DRAMATIC INDEX

THE BOSTON BOOK CO., Boston, Mass.

PREFACE TO DRAMATIC INDEX, 1917

This is the ninth annual issue of the Dramatic Index, which was established in 1909 to meet a need among librarians for a more comprehensive record of the dramatic activities of the English-speaking world. Briefly, this Index will answer, or show the way to answer, questions, about authors of modern plays, full names and married names of actresses; will give information regarding all players and dramatists now before the public, with records of portraits. It will tell where to find text or synopsis of plots, selections from plays, and criticisms of dramas produced in 1917; in short, whatever has appeared during the year in the periodical press will be made instantly available by the Dramatic Index.

Books of the year are included also, with the Library of Congress card numbers at the end of each book entry.

We wish here again to express our thanks for the help our collaborators have given in order to make this Index a success.

F. W. F.

Boston, March, 1918.

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1917

COLLABORATORS.

Frederick W. Faxon (editor), 83 Francis Street, Boston.

- Miss Helen B. Bangs, Public Library, Fitchburg, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Bates, The Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
Miss Bertha A. Baumer, Public Library, Omaha, Neb.
Miss Alice Branham, Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss Caroline B. Clement, City Library, Manchester, N. H.
Miss Barbara Duncan, Public Library, Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary Dunham, Indiana University Library, Bloomington, Ind.
Miss Cara D. Durkee, Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. John F. James, Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
Miss Edna B. King, Free Public Library, Newark, N. J.
Miss Nellie E. Leaming, Richmond Branch, Free Library, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. J. R. Mansfield, Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Miss Grace Moore, Free Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
Miss Lucy L. Morgan, Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
Miss Pauline F. Pulsifer, Public Library, Haverhill, Mass.
Miss Florence Russell, Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
Miss Sadie St. Clair, Redwood Library, Newport, R. I.
Mr. William F. Smyth, Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
Miss M. L. Sweet, Public Library, Utica, N. Y.
Mr. Charles F. Zak, Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1917

LIST OF PRINCIPAL PERIODICALS INDEXED.

NOTE:— In addition to the following list of periodicals which are indexed regularly, articles and portraits of dramatic interest in all periodicals covered by The Magazine Subject-Index, as well as all the other important magazines and reviews in the English language, are included, thus covering the periodical field thoroughly, or some 200 titles in all.

LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY INDEXED AND ABBREVIATIONS USED.

OTHER PERIODICALS INCLUDED CAN BE RECOGNIZED BY THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

AM. M.	American Magazine. N. Y.
ARCH. & B.	Architecture and Building. N. Y.
ATHEN.	Athenæum. London.
ATLAN.	Atlantic Monthly. Boston.
BK. NEWS	Book News Monthly. Phila.
BKMAN (Lond.)	Bookman. London.
BOOKMAN	Bookman. N. Y.
CANAD. M.	Canadian Magazine. Toronto.
CENT.	Century. N. Y.
COLLIER'S	Collier's National Weekly. N. Y.
COLONNADE	The Colonnade. N. Y. (Suspended June, 1917.)
CONTEMP.	Contemporary Review. London and N. Y.
COSMOPOL.	Cosmopolitan. N. Y.
CUR. OPIN.	Current Opinion. N. Y.
DELIN.	Delineator. N. Y.
DIAL	The Dial. Chicago.
DRAMA	The Drama. Washington, D. C.
DRAMA L. MO.	Drama League Monthly, Washington, D. C.
DRAM. MIR.	Dramatic Mirror (formerly New York Dramatic Mirror), N. Y.
DRAMATIST	The Dramatist. Easton, Pa.
EDIN. R.	Edinburgh Review. Edinburgh and N. Y.
ENGLISH R.	English Review. London.
ETUDE	Etude. Philadelphia.
EVERYBODY'S	Everybody's Magazine. N. Y.
FORTN.	Fortnightly Review. London and N. Y.
FORUM	Forum. N. Y.
GRAPHIC	Graphic. London.
GREEN BK.	Green Book Magazine. Chicago
HARP. B.	Harper's Bazar. N. Y.
HARPER	Harper's Monthly. N. Y.

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1917

EXPLANATORY

Inclusive pages of articles indexed are given. If less than a page, the fractions ($\frac{1}{8}$), ($\frac{1}{3}$), ($\frac{1}{2}$), ($\frac{2}{3}$) are used after the page to give an approximate idea of length. The volume, month and year are given for each reference. Where month and year are given preceding the pages, it indicates that each issue of that periodical pages from page 1.

"il." means illustrated. "por.," "pors.," mean article with portrait or portraits. "Portrait" means portrait only, no article. "Portrait (in group)" or "por. (in group)" indicates that one or more other persons appear in the picture. Scenes and acts from plays may be either illustrations or texts and are distinguished by adding in parentheses (picture), or (text).

A colon after an initial designates the most usual given name, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Where books are included the Library of Congress card number is given when possible.

THE DRAMATIC INDEX

A

- Abarbanell, Lina**, actress, 1880-.
Portrait. Am. M. 83: Ap.'17, 36.
- Abbott, Mrs. Charles**. See Mitchell, Maggie.
- Aber, Loureine A.**, dramatist.
See Shadows.
- Abraham and Isaac**, old English miracle play.
Scenes from (pictures). Theatre 25: 333, Je.'17.
- Abigail**, drama by D. Pinsky.
Text. See Dramas.—Goldberg.
- Abrams, Hiram**, motion-picture producer.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 20.
What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.14,'17, 13 (‡).
- Abril, Dorothea**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: S.1,'17, 9.
- Acting**. See also *Makeup*.
Is acting a bag of tricks? W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 84: S.'17, 33-4, 67.
The actor's adaptability. L. E. Eubanks. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 33-5.
Actors and repertory. Nation 104: 39 (‡), Ja.11,'17.
Advice to the actor in the making (interview with Mrs. Fiske). A. Woolcott. il. Cent. 93: 714-23, Mr.'17.
Emotions, How worked up. L. E. Eubanks. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 31-4.
Holding my audience. Nora Bayes. Theatre 26: 128, S.'17.
Hornblow, A. Training for the stage (review). Liv. Age 291: 768 (‡), D.23,'16. — Nation 105: 379-80, O.4,'17.
Nandikeshvara. The mirror of gesture, tr. by A. Coomaraswamy (review). Dial 62: 532 (‡), Je. 14,'17. — Nation 104: 716 (‡), Je.14,'17.
The rise of a theory of stage presentation in England during the eighteenth century. L. B. Campbell. Mod. Lang. As. 32: 163-200, Je.'17.
Women characters. Plea for type that will reflect worth-while women. Winnifred H. Cooley. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 12, 20.
- Actors and actresses**. See also *Child actors*; *Chorus Girls*; *Portmanteau players*; *Washington Square players*; *Wisconsin players*.

Actors and actresses — (continued).

- Acting: a part time job. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 83: Je.'17, 34, 101-4.
- The actor in England. A. Pollock. Drama no. 24: 550-9, N.'16.
- The actor in time of war. C: Burnham. il. Theatre 26: 272, 274, N.'17.
- Actors who have come across. Theatre 26: 38, 52, Jl.'17.
- Actors' personalities. O. P. Heggie. il. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 10, 12.
- Actresses and their mothers. il. Woman's Home C. 44: Mr.'17, 52.
- Actresses, Wardrobes of. Pearl Gaddis. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 36-8.
- Beauty unnecessary for stage success. W. P. Eaton. Theatre 26: 80, 110, Ag.'17.
- British actors in service of army and navy. Dram. Mir. 77: S.15,'17, 4 (½).
- The case of the American actor. Grace Griswold. Drama no. 26: 192-202, My.'17.
- Charm vs. acting on the stage. E. C. Ranck. Theatre 25: 282, 316, My.'17.
- The chorus girl, What becomes of her. L. Bronson. Theatre 26: 214, O.'17.
- Country homes of. Lillian May. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 45-9.
- Deserters from the opera and the drama to the films. il. Woman's Home C. 44: Jl.'17, 29.
- Dog pets of movie stars. Pearl Gaddis. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 18-20.
- From extra to stardom. Lillian Montanye. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 39-41.
- Facts about. B. Mantle. il. Green Bk. 18: 216-27, Ag.'17.
- Favorite rôles of. Roberta Courtlandt. il. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 50-2.
- First night thrills behind the curtain. S: Forrest. Theatre 25: 270, My.'17.
- Their golden sunsets. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 32-6.
- Madame Yvette Guilbert talks on American actresses. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 30, Ja.'17.
- Information about footlight folks. B. Mantle. il. Green Bk. 18: 602-11, O.'17.
- Little known Shakespearean players. E. F. Coward. il. Theatre 27: 356, D.'17.
- Miss film favorites. Lillian Montanye. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 28-30.
- Moving picture actors who aim at physical perfection. L: E. Eubanks. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 19-22.
- Motion picture actresses who aim at physical perfection. L. E. Eubanks. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 15-18.

Actors and actresses — (continued).

- Moving picture actresses, Boudoirs of. Carol Lee. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 19-21, 66.
- Moving-picture actresses, Hobbies of. Roberta Courtlandt. il. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 36-41.
- Moving-picture extras. H. Sheridan-Bickers. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 65-70.
- Moving picture favorites as seen by their favorite pastimes. Dorothy Gregory. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 32-7, and following issue.
- Moving-picture stars and their bungalows in Hollywood. Pearl Gaddis. il. Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 37-41.
- Moving-picture stars in costume of the opposite sex. Pearl Gaddis. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 27-33.
- Moving-picture stars, Favorite rôles of. Roberta Courtlandt. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 59-65.
- Movie stars, Pets of. Roberta Courtlandt. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 61-6, 162.
- My girls, as I know them. Elizabeth Marbury. il. Harp. B. 52: Ag.'17, 42-3.
- Negro players a new force on the American stage. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5.'17, 5 (4).
- Old faces for young. Anna S. Richardson. il. McClure 48: Mr.'17, 10-11, 79-80.
- Old favorites with new acts. Nellie Revell. Theatre 25: 166, 190, Mr.'17.
- Parker, J: ed. Who's who in the theatre: a biographical record of the contemporary stage, 3d ed., rev. and enl. London, New York [etc.] Sir I. Pitman & sons, ltd., 1916. xxxix, 1012, iv, 93 [1] p. incl. plans. geneal. tables. 17-17648
- How players got their stage names. P. Wade. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 86-8. — Eileen O'Connor. Theatre 26: 296, N.'17.
- Do players seldom marry? Billie Burke and W. Lackaye. Theatre 26: 144, 146, S.'17.
- Popular players and their pets. R: Wallace. il. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 20-1.
- Recollections of a play-goer. R. Matthews. il. Theatre 25: 263-5, My.'17, and following issues.
- Society leaders who were actresses. Elizabeth H. Gregory. il. Theatre 25: 156-7, Mr.'17.
- Stage money. Helen Ten Broeck. Theatre 26: 86, Ag.'17.
- Stage mothers. Helen Ten Broeck. il. Theatre 26: 16, Jl.'17.
- Stage partnerships. Helen Ten Broeck. il. Theatre 25: 164-5, 186, Mr.'17.
- Stage women doing their bit. Helen Ten Broeck. il. Theatre 26: 282, N.'17.
- When is a man too old to act? W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 83: F.'17, 34, 109-11.
- Why they go into bankruptcy. il. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 46-8.

Actors and actresses — (continued).

Women before and behind the curtain. il. Graphic 94: 844, D.30,'16.

Actors' fund fair.

Official list of booths and chairmen. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 9 (½).

Actors' fund home.

Actors' fund home, Staten Island (pictures). Theatre 25: 359, Je.'17.

Adair, Janet, actress.

Portrait. Red Bk. 29: My.'17.

Adams, H. Austin, dramatist.

See 'Ception shoals.

Adams, Ida, actress.

Portraits in Inside the lines. Play Pict. 31: no. 184.

Adams, Lionel, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 31.

Adams, Maude (Maude Ewing Kiskadden), actress, 1872-.

An investor. por. Collier's 58: F.10,'17, 12 (½).

Portrait. Cur. Opin. 62: 179, Mr.'17. — Met. M. 45: Mr.'17, 14. — Theatre 25: 155, Mr.'17; 26: 37, S.'17.

Portrait in A kiss for Cinderella. Harp. B. 52: Mr.'17, 61. — Lea. W. 124: 128, F.1,'17.

Sketch. pors. Green Bk. 17: 608-10, Jl.'17.

Adams, Peggy, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 30; 77: Ap.7,'17, 22.

Adelaide (Mrs. J. J. Hughes), dancer.

Portrait (with J. J. Hughes). Theatre 27: 365, D.'17.

Adoration of the soldiers, The (L'adoration des soldats), drama by É. Cammaerts.

Text, with illustrations by L. Raemaekers. London, Longmans, Green & co. [etc., 1916]. 55 pp. incl. mounted front., 5 mounted pl. English and French on opposite pages. "The English translation is by Madame Tita Brand-Cammaerts and the script has been written by Margaret B. Calkin." 17-25546

Aeschylus, Greek dramatist, 525-456 B. C.

Thomas Hardy and Aeschylus. W. L. Courtney. Fortn. 107: 464-77, Mr.'17, and following issue.

After office hours, play by R. Foster.

Premiere at Union Hill, N. J., Je.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 14 (½).

After the requiem, one-act play by J. W. Draper.

Text. Colonnade 13: 37-44, F.'17.

Afternoon walk, The, play by H. Lavedan, tr. by Sibyl C. Holbrook.

Text. Poet Lore 28: 403-6, Jl.-Ag.'17.

Aguglia, Mimi, actress.

Acting of. Cur. Opin. 63: 172 (½), S.'17.

Ahearn, Julia Adrienne. See Herne, Julie.**Ahearn, Katharine Chrystal. See Herne, Chrystal.****Aida, costume picture.**

See Fay, Maude.

Aida — (*continued*).

See Muzio, Claudia.

See Raissa, Rosa.

Airs and graces, revue by C. H. Bovill, A. Ross, L. Monckton and H. Finck.

Production at Palace theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 782 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Je.30,'17.

Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 87, Jl.21,'17.

Alcott, Louisa May, author, 1832-88.

See Little women.

Alda, Frances (Mme. G. Gatti-Casazza), opera singer, 1882-.

Portrait. Harp. B. 52: Mr.'17, 43.

Portrait as Columbia. Mus. Cour. 75: S.6,'17, 9.

Portrait as Francesca. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.8,'17, 13.

Alden, Hortense, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 25.

Alden, Mary, actress.

Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Ja.'17.

Alder, Else, actress.

Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 985, Je.'17; 18: 983, D.'17.

Aldis, Mary, dramatist.

See Dramas.—Aldis.

Aldrich, Azelle M., dramatist.

See Pawn, The.

Alexander, Mrs. John W., designer of costumes.

Portrait. Theatre 25: 339, Je.'17.

Alias, play by W. Mack.

Premiere at Belasco theatre, Washington, D. C., F. 1917. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 8 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Alladine and Palomides, play by M. Maeterlinck.

Text. *See* Dramas.—Maeterlinck.

Allan, Maud, dancer.

Portrait. Munsey 60: 268, Mr.'17. — Theatre 25: 39, Ja.'17.

Allen, Beatrice (Billy), dancer.

Portrait. Cosmopol. 63: N.'17, 51. — Green Bk. 18: 196, Ag.'17. — Theatre 26: 289, N.'17.

Portrait in The century girl. Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 53.

Allen, Charles Leslie, actor, 1835-1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — por.

Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Mr.3,'17, 23 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Allen, Diana, actress.

Portraits. Green Bk. 18: 791, N.'17.

Allen, Mrs. E. *See* Thompson, Margaret.

Allen, Frank, playwright.

See Deluge, The.

Allen, Joseph, actor, 1840-1917.

Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 11 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Allen, Louise, actress.

Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 993, Je.'17.

Allen, Ruth, actress.

Portrait. *Dram. M.* 77: N.10,'17, 20.

Allen, Winifred, actress.

Portrait. *Theatre* 27: 405, D.'17.

Allison, May, actress, 1895-.

Interview. *pers.* Pearl Gaddis. *Motion Pict. M.* 14: D.'17, 65-8.

Portrait. *Green Bk.* 18: 596, O.'17. — *Motion Pict. M.* 13: F.'17, 31; 13: Ap.'17, 70; 13: Je.'17, 19; 14: Ag.'17, 37.

Sketch. *pers.* Roberta Courtlandt. *il. Motion Pict. Classic* 4: My.'17, 34-6.

Along the quays, play by H. Lavedan, tr. by Sibyl C. Holbrook.

Text. *Poet Lore* 28: 385-90, Jl.-Ag.'17.

Álvarez Quintero, Joaquín, dramatist, 1873-.

See Malvaloca.

Álvarez Quintero, Serafín, dramatist, 1871-.

See Malvaloca.

Amateur theatricals. *See also* *School dramatics.*

The birthday candles, a play for boys and girls (text).

M. C. Getchell. *il. Woman's Home C.* 44: Ag.'17, 23.

The Christmas of the little pines; a holiday playlet. Emma Larson. *il. Woman's Home C.* 44: D.'17, 29.

Play production in the high school. C. Stratton. *Drama L. Mo.* 2: 461-9, S.'17.

What to read about choruses, pageants, plays. *Indep.* 90: 595 (‡), Je.30,'17.

Amasar, Elvira, opera singer.

Sketch. *pers.* *Mus. Cour.* 75: S.27,'17, 1, 26 (‡).

Amazons, The, play by A. W. Pinero.

Production at Court theatre, London. *Ill. Lond. N.* 150: 52 (‡), Ja.13,'17.

Scene from (pictures). *Graphic* 95: 52, Ja.13,'17.

America, masque by Julia H. Bartholomew.

Text. *See* *Masques* — Bartholomew.

American theatrical hospital.

Opening of. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.12,'17, 11 (‡).

Amerys, Anne, actress.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: D.15,'17, 7.

Ames, Winthrop, manager, 1871-.

What I should like to do in the theatre. *por.* N. Y. *Dram.* 77: Ja.27,'17, 9.

Among those present, comedy by L. Evans and W. Percival.

Premiere at Academy of Music, Richmond, Va., N. 1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.24,'17, 31 (‡).

Ancient dance, An, play by Mary S. Watts.

See *Dramas* — Watts.

And so they were married, play by J. L. Williams.

Production by Empire theatre Dramatic School at Belasco theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1917. N. Y. *Dram.* 77: Ja.20,'17, 9 (‡).

- Anderson, Elizabeth**, opera singer.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ap.14,'17, 10.
- Anglin, Margaret (Mary) (Mrs. H. Hull)**, actress, 1859-
Recollections of. *por.* B. Matthews. *Theatre* 25: 347, Je.'17.
- Anderson, Mary (Mrs. P. Goodfriend)**, actress.
How she got in moving pictures. *por.* *Motion Pict. M.* 14: D.'17, 78.
Portrait. *Motion Pict. Classic* 3: Ja.'17, 10.
- Anderson, Mignon**, actress.
Portrait. *Red Bk.* 29: S.'17.
- Anderson, Sara**, opera singer.
Portrait as Sieglinde. *Mus. Cour.* 74: Ja.11,'17, 19.
- André**, play by W. Dunlap.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Andreev (Andreyev, Andreyeff), Leonid Nicolae-vich**, dramatist.
See Life of man, The.
- Andrews, Ann**, actress.
Portrait. *Green Bk.* 17: 990, Je.'17; 18: 982, D.'17.
— *Red Bk.* 30: D.'17, 18.
- Andrews, Charlton**, author and playwright.
See Torches, The.
- Andrews, Edna Earl**, actress.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.24,'17, 4.
- Andrews, Mrs. Frederick E.** *See Story, Belle.*
- Andrews, George Arliss.** *See Arliss, George.*
- Androcles and the lion**, play by G. B. Shaw.
Scene from (picture). *Cent.* 93: 327, Ja.'17.
- Angel in the house, The**, play by E. Philippotts and B. M. Hastings.
Production at Copley theatre, Boston, My.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: Je.2,'17, 16 (‡).
- Anglin, Margaret (Mary) (Mrs. H. Hull)**, actress, 1876-
Australian tour. *por.* il. *Hearst* 31: 106-7, 122, 124, F.'17.
In *The great divide*. *por.* il. *Hearst* 31: 27, 72-4, Ja.'17.
Greek drama and theatrical management. *por.* il. *Hearst* 31: 206, 248, Mr.'17.
Portrait. *Bk. News* 36: 94, N.'17. — *N. Y. Dram. N.* 63: Ja.13,'17, 6.
- Animals.**
Dogs, Famous, in moving pictures. Lillian May. il. *Motion Pict. Classic* 5: S.'17, 20-4.
- Annabel Lee**, play by E. Brown.
Premiere at Toronto, Canada. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Jl.7, '17, 26 (‡).
- Anne Petersdotter**, drama by H. Wiers-Jenssen, tr. by J. Masefield.
Criticism. *New Repub.* 13: N.17,'17, 16 (‡).
Text in four acts. Boston, Little, Brown and co., 1917. 4 p. l., [5]-93 p. 17-24963

- Annunsio, Gabriele d' (Gaetano Rapagneto),** dramatist, 1864—
See Honeysuckle, The.
- Another way out,** one-act play by L. Langner.
 Text. New York, F. Shay: The Washington square players, 1916. 36 p. (*On cover:* Plays of the Washington square players.) 17-1935
- Anslie, Ancella,** dramatist.
See Six months' option.
- Anspacher, Louis Kaufman,** dramatist, 1878—
See That day.
- Anthony in Wonderland,** comedy by M. Hoffe.
 Description. Graphic 95: 170 ($\frac{1}{2}$), F.10,'17. — W: Archer. Nation 104: 486 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Ap. 26,'17.
 Plot. il. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 55: 265-6, Mr.'17.
 Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 184 ($\frac{1}{2}$), F.10,'17.
 Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city, O.1917.
 Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 7($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: O.27,'17, 6 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
 Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 260, Mr.3,'17.
- Anstey, F.,** author and dramatist.
 Criticism of. D. Hodge. Liv. Age 293: 204-9, Ap.28,'17.
- Aoki, Tsuru (Mrs. S. Hayakawa),** Japanese actress, 1895—
 Portrait (with Sessue Hayakawa). Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 38.
- Apostle, The,** play by P. H. Loyson.
 Brief criticism. Dial 62: 68-9, Ja.'25,'17.
- Arbuckle, Maelyn,** actor, 1867—
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Ag.4,'17, 21.
- Arbuckle, Roscoe (Fatty),** actor.
 How he got in moving pictures. por. (in group). Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 92, 94.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 13; 5: O.'17, 48. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 22.
- Arbuckle, Mrs. Roscoe.** *See* Durfee, Minta.
- Arbuthnot, Mrs. Ernest Kennaway.** *See* Greene, Evie.
- Arden, Cecil,** opera singer.
 Portrait. Bookman 46: 261, N.'17. — Lit. D. 55: 28, O.6,'17. — Mus. Cour. 75: S.27,'17, 19. — Touchstone 2: 179, N.'17.
 Sketch of. F: Dean. Bookman 46: 265-6, N.'17.
 — pors. Mus. Cour. 75: J.15,'17, 7, 26.
- Ardini, Miriam,** opera singer.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 43, Ja.'17.
- Arene,** dramatist.
See King, The.
- Argyle, Fannie (Mrs. W. B. Austin),** actress, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Ariosto, Lodovico,** 1474-1533.
 The manuscripts of Ariosto's comedies and their relation to the printed editions. E. C. Forman. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 257-67, My.'17.

Aristippus; or The jovial philosopher, play by T: Randolph.

A new version of. J. J. Parry. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 351-4, Je.'17.

Aristocrat, The, play by L: N. Parker.

Production at St. James theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 152 (½), F.3,'17. — Nation 104: 486 (½), Ap. 26,'17.

Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 228, F.24,'17.

Text. New York, John Lane co.; London, John Lane, 1917. 104 p. \$1.00. 17-5392

Aristophanes, Greek dramatist, 440-380 B. C.

See Wasps, The.

Arliss, George (Andrews), actor and dramatist, 1868-.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.13,'17, 1. — Theatre 25: 31, Ja.'17; 26: 125, S.'17.

Portrait as Disraeli. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 5.

Portrait as Alexander Hamilton. Dram. Mir. 77: S.29,'17, 4. — Theatre 26: 190, O.'17.

Portrait in The professor's love story. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 7.

Portrait (in group) in Rosmersholm. Cent. 93: 535, F.'17.

See Hamilton.

Arms and the girl, play by G. Stewart and R. Baker.

Description. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 38 (½).

Plot. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 36: 61-2, Ja.'17.

Scene from (picture). McClure 48: Ja.'17, 11.

Armstrong, Alta Florence, dramatist.

See Play of life, The.

Arnold, Edward, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 39.

Arnold, Helen, actress.

Portrait. Red Bk. 30: D.'17, 20.

Arnould, George, librettist.

See Zig-zag.

Art and opportunity, comedy by H. Chapin.

Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city, N.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: D.8,'17, 5 (½).

Arthur, Mrs. D. V. *See* Cahill, Marie.

Arthur, Julia (Mrs. B: P. Cheney), actress, 1869-.

Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 5 (½).

Portrait. Theatre 25: 225, Ap.'17.

Portrait in Seremonda. Les. W. 124: 128, F.1,'17.

Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 16 (½).

Arthur, Lee, playwright, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 43 (½).

Arthurs, George, dramatist.

See Hanky-panky.

Artsibashef, Michael, dramatist.

See War.

As it was in the beginning, play by A. Giovanniti.

Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 224-5, F.8,'17.

Asche, Oscar, actor and dramatist, 1872-.

See Chu Chin Chow.

- Ascher, Leo**, dramatist.
See Follow me.
- Ash (Asch), Shalom**, dramatist, 1880-.
See Dramas.—Goldberg.
- Ashley, Minnie (Mrs. W: A. Chanler)**, ex-actress, 1875-.
 Portraits. Theatre 25: 157, Mr.'17.
- Assumption of the Virgin**, miracle play from the N-Town Cycle, edited by W. W. Greg.
 Review. E. K. Chambers. Mod. Lang. R. 11: 465-6, O.'16.
- At the church door**, play by Mary L. MacMillan.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—MacMillan.
- Atteridge, Harold A.**, dramatist.
See Doing our bit.
See Over the top.
See Passing show of 1917.
- Atwell, Roy**, dramatist.
See Here comes the bride.
- Augustus does his bit**, play by G: B. Shaw.
 Plot and excerpts. Cur. Opin. 62: 405, Je.'17.
- Austin, Mary (Hunter)**, dramatist, 1868-.
See Man who didn't believe in Christmas, The.
See Merry Christmas, Papa.
- Austin, Mrs. Walter B.** *See* Argyle, Fannie.
- Avariés, Les.** *See* Damaged goods.
- Avellar, Princess Braganca d'.** *See* Maycliffe, Ruth.
- Awakening of spring, The (Frühlings Erwachen).**
 play by F. Wedekind.
 Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city.
 Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 9 (‡). —Survey 38: 21-2, Ap.7,'17.
- Ayer, Nat D.**, actor and composer.
See Bing girls are there, The.
See Houp la!
See Other Bing boys, The.
- Aymar, Neva**, actress.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 46.
- Ayres (Eyre), Agnes**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 11.
- Asora**, opera by H: Hadley.
 Description. F: Dean. Bookman 46: 260-2, N.'17.

B

- Baa, baa, black sheep**, comedy by F. Jackson.
 Premiere at Bridgeport, Conn., Ja.'17. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 18 (‡).
 Premiere at Duquesne theatre, Pittsburgh, Pa., O.1917.
 Dram Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 31 (‡).
- Babes in the wood**, pantomime by B. Howard.
 Production at Strand theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 52 (‡), Ja.13,'17.

- Bach, Reginald**, actor.
Portraits in Damaged goods. Play Pict. 30: no. 183.
- Baggot, (William) King**, actor, 1879-.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 14.
- Bahr, Hermann**, playwright, 1863-.
See Master, The.
See Poor fool, The.
- Bailey, Oliver D.**, dramatist.
See Branded.
See Innocent sinner, The.
- Bain, Pearl Beverly**. *See* Bayne, Beverly.
- Bainter, Fay**, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 63: 67, Ag.'17. — Green Bk. 17: 989, Je.'17. — Munsey 60: 259, Mr.'17. — Theatre 25: 271, My.'17.
Portraits in The willow tree. Green Bk. 17: 772, 775-6, My.'17.
Sketch. por. Vera Bloom. Theatre 26: 96, Ag.'17.
- Baird, Elsie**, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 46.
- Baird, Leah**, actress, 1887-.
Portraits. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 54.
- Baird, Stewart**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 5.
- Bairnsfather, Bruce**, playwright.
See Better 'ole.
- Baker, Elisabeth**, dramatist.
See Partnership.
- Baker, George Henry**, poet and dramatist, 1823-90.
The dramas of. A. H. Quinn. Mod. Lang. As. 32: 233-66, Je.'17.
- Baker, Robert**, dramatist.
See Arms and the girl.
- Balboa**, play by F. A. MacNutt.
Text. *See* Dramas.—MacNutt.
- Baklanoff, George**, opera singer.
Portrait (with R. Straccian). Mus. Cour. 75: D.6,'17, 58.
- Baldwin, Mrs. Walter S.** *See* Melville, Pearl.
- Baline, Isadore**. *See* Berlin, Irving.
- Ball, Eustice Hale**, playwright.
Interview. On the photoplay serial. Editor 45: 294-6, Ap.7,'17.
- Balshofer, Fred J.**, motion-picture producer.
What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.18,'17, 15.
- Bara, Theda (Theodosia Goodman)**, actress, 1890-.
Home of. por. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 27.
Portrait. Met. M. 45: F.'17, 38. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 14. — Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 23. — Red Bk. 28: Ap.'17; 30: N.'17, 17.
Portraits in Cleopatra. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 24-6.
Sketch. por. Roberta Courtlandt. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 59-62.

Barbara, comedy by Florence Lincoln.

Production at Plymouth theatre, N. Y. city, N. 1917.

Dram. Mir. 77: N. 17, '17, 5 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: N. 10, '17, 11 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Barber of Seville, The, opera by G. Rossini.

A century old fallacy. C. Trevor. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja. 11, '17, 34.

Barclay, Sir Thomas, dramatist, 1853-.

See Sands of fate, The.

Barde, Andre, librettist.

See Carminetta.

Barker, Corinne, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag. 18, '17, 29. — N. Y.

Dram. N. 64: My. 12, '17, 1.

Barker, Edith, actress.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 276, N. '17.

Barker (Harley), Granville, playwright and manager, 1877-.

Portrait. Cent. 93: 325, Ja. '17.

See Dramas.—Barker.

See Farewell to the theatre.

See Morris dance, The.

Barker, James Nelson, poet and dramatist, 1784-1858.

See Dramas.—Quinn.

Barlow, Major Reginald, actor.

Portraits. McClure 48: Mr. '17, 10-11. — Theatre 26: 272, N. '17.

Barnabetta. *See* Erstwhile Susan.

Barnet, Samuel. *See* Bernard, Sam.

Barnette, Mrs. Bradford. *See* Sanderson, Julia.

Barney, Violet, actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja. 27, '17, 16 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Barnolt, Louise, opera singer.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja. 18, '17, 11.

Barr twins, actresses.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 148, S. '17.

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, author and dramatist, 1860-.

Criticism and creation in the drama, or Bernard Shaw and J. M. Barrie. C. Hamilton. Bookman 44: 628-32, F. '17.

See Dear Brutus.

See Kiss for Cinderella, A.

See New word, The.

See Old friends.

See Old lady shows her medals, The.

See Peter Pan.

See Professor's love story, The.

See Seven women.

Barrientos, Maria, opera singer.

Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr. 15, '17, 47 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Barriscale, Bessie (Mrs. H. Hickman), actress, 1891-.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je. '17, 8. — Motion Pict. M. 13: F. '17, 22.

Barriscale, Bessie — (*continued*).

Portrait in *Madame Who*. Theatre 26: 247, O.'17.
 Sketch. pers. R: Willis. il. Motion Pict. Classic
 5: S.'17, 25-6.

Barry, Frank, manager, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.2,'17, 11 (½).

Barron, Evangeline, opera singer, -1917.

Obituary. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.9,'17, 17 (½).

Barrymore, Ethel (Blythe) (Mrs. R. G. Colt), actress, 1879-.

Portrait. Cent. 91: 641, Mr.'16. — Dram. Mir. 77:
 Je.9,'17, 7. — Met. M. 45. Mr.'17, 12. — Motion
 Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 46. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63:
 D.16,'16, 1. — (with daughter). Harp. B. 52:
 F.'17, 55. — (with her children). Theatre 26: 17,
 Jl.'17.

Portrait as Belgium in National Red Cross pageant.
 Harp. B. 52: D.'17, 54. — Theatre 26: 268, N.'17.

Portraits (early). N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 19.
 Sketch. pers. Pearl Gaddis. Motion Pict. Classic 4:
 Je.'17, 43.

Barrymore, John (Blythe), actor, 1882-.

Criticism of, as Peter Ibbetson. Lit. D. 54: 1701,
 Je.2,'17.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 15. — Thea-
 tre 25: 167, Mr.'17. — (with L. Barrymore).
 Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 4.

Portrait as Peter Ibbetson. Met. M. 46: N.'17, 17.
 — (with Lionel Barrymore). Cur. Opin. 62: 400,
 Je.'17.

Portrait as St. Francis of Assisi. Theatre 27: 355,
 D.'17.

Barrymore, Lionel, actor.

Appreciation of, as Colonel Ibbetson. Lit. D. 54:
 1701, Je.2,'17.

Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 28, Jl.'17. — with J: Barry-
 more). Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 4.

Portrait (with J: Barrymore) in Peter Ibbetson.
 Cur. Opin. 62: 400, Je.'17.

Bartholomae, Philip H., dramatist and manager.

See Over the top.

Bartholomew, Julia Hall, dramatist.

See Masques.— Bartholomew.

Bartholomew, William H., pantomimist, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 28 (½).

Bartlett, Elise, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.1,'17, 31.

Barton, Charles (Swope), actor, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10 (½). — N. Y.
 Dram. N. 64: Mr.3,'17, 23 (½).

Barton, Williams, actor, -1917.

Obituary. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Mr.3,'17, 23 (½).

Barton mystery, The, drama by W. Hackett.

Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 673, O.25,'17.

Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir.
 77: O.20,'17, 28 (½). — Theatre 27: 350, D.'17.

- Basker, The**, comedy by Mrs. C. Mills.
Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 12, 16, Ja.'17.
- Bassett, Russell**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 29.
- Bataille, Henri**, dramatist.
See *Torches, The*.
- Bateman, Kate Josephine (Mrs. Crowe)**, actress, 1843-1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 10 (‡).
- Bath, Hubert**, composer.
See *Young England*.
- Bathe, Lady Hugo de**. *See* Langtry, Lily.
- Battista, Miriam**, child actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 15.
- Baxter, George Mellerah**, journalist and dramatist, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 10 (‡).
- Bayes, Nora (Mrs. H. Clarke)**, actress.
Holding my audience. Theatre 26: 128, S.'17.
Portrait. Les. W. 124: 128, F.1,'17. — Munsey 60: 448, Ap.'17. — Theatre 26: 35, Jl.'17; 27: 365, D.'17.
Versatility of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 862-3, My.17,'17.
- Bayne, Beverly (Pearl Beverly Bain)**, actress, 1894-.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 12. — Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 36.
Sketch. por. J. Briscoe. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 91-3. — por. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 82-4.
- Beach, Lewis**, dramatist.
See *Dramas*.— Washington square.
- Beach, Rex**, author and playwright.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 38.
- Beatty, James H.**, manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 14.
- Beatty, May**, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 96: 334, S.15,'17.
- Beauregarde, Rita (Margaret) Mrs. G. Harris**, actress, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.11,'17, 30 (‡).
- Beautiful unknown, The**, musical comedy by O. Straus, L. Jacobson, L. Stein and S. Romberg, adapted by E. A. Paulton.
Premiere at Parson's theatre, Hartford, Conn., F.1917.
N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 10 (‡).
- Behan, George**, actor and playwright, 1873-.
Portrait in A roadside impresario. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 66.
Portraits in Lost in transit. Dram. Mir. 77: S.22,'17, 1-2.
- Becker, Harold de**, actor.
Sketch. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 10 (‡).

- Becker, William L.**, musical director, -1917.
Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: F.24,'17, 11 (‡).
- Beeman, Mrs. Edgar.** *See* Bordoni, Irene.
- Becque, Henri**, dramatist.
See Navette, La.
- Beecher, Janet (Martha Meysenberg) Mrs. H. P. Guggenheim**, actress.
Portrait. *Bk. News* 35: 285, Mr.'17.
Portraits in *Under sentence*. *Hearst* 31: 38-40, Ja.'17.
- Beethoven, Ludwig van**, 1770-1827.
His characteristics as a pianist. *P. Lalo. Etude* 35: 795, D.'17.
- Before breakfast**, play by E. G. O'Neill.
Text. *See* *Dramas*.—*Provincetown plays*.
- Beissier, Ferdinand**, playwright.
See *Pierrot's Christmas*.
- Belasco, David**, playwright and manager, 1862-.
Belasco and the independent theatre. *C. Hamilton. Bookman* 45: 8-12, Mr.'17.
Portrait. *Cent.* 93: 912, Ap.'17. — *N. Y. Dram.* 77: Ja.27,'17, 3.
His quarrel with the experimental theaters. *Cur. Opin.* 62: 184, Mr.'17.
The truth about the theatre. *il. Ladies H. J.* 34: S.'17, 19, 52, 54, and following issues.
Youth, art and Mr. Belasco. *F. L. Pierce. Drama* no. 26: 176-91, My.'17.
See *Dramas*.—*Quinn*.
- Bell, C. W.**, dramatist.
See *Parlor, bedroom and bath*.
- Bell, Digby (Valentine)**, actor, 1851-1917.
Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.30,'17, 10 (‡). — *Mus. Cour.* 75: Je.28,'17, 19.
- Belmont, Mrs. August.** *See* Robson, Eleanor.
- Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto**, dramatist, 1866-.
See *Dramas*.—*Benavente*.
See *No smoking*.
- Benedict, Charles W.** *See* Bernard, Charles W.
- Benham, Harry**, actor.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.12,'17, 2.
- Bennett, Enid**, actress.
Portrait. *Motion Pict. Classic* 4: Mr.'17, 8. — *Motion Pict. M.* 13: F.'17, 21; 14: N.'17, 38. — *Munsey* 59: 679, Ja.'17. — *Red Bk.* 28: F.'17.
- Bennett, John**, author, 1865-.
See *Master Skylark*.
- Bennett, Wilda**, actress.
Portrait. *Met. M.* 45: Ap.'17, 39. — *Theatre* 26: 267, N.'17.
Sketch. *por. B. Mantle. Green Bk.* 18: 987-8, D.'17.
- Bennison, Louis**, actor.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.10,'17, 8.
Portrait in *Johnny get your gun*. *Hearst* 31: 476-8, Je.'17. — *Theatre* 25: 271, My.'17.

- Bennison, Louis** (*continued*).
Sketch. por. B. Mantle. Green Bk. 17: 799-800, My.'17.
- Benrimo, J. Harry**, dramatist and manager.
Requirements of a modern stage director. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 4.
See Willow tree, The.
See Yellow jacket, The.
- Beresford, Hon. Mrs. H. W. Horseley-**. *See* Gordon, Kitty.
- Berger, Henning**, playwright.
See Deluge, The.
- Bergman, Henry**, actor, -1916.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 10 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.20,'17, 7 (‡).
- Berisa, Marguerite**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.12,'17, 7.
Portrait as Mlle. Montalais. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.22,'17, 27.
- Berlin, Irving (Isadore Baline)**, composer, 1888-.
See Century girl, The.
- Bernard, Charles W. (Benedict)**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 10 (‡).
- Bernard, Dorothy (Mrs. A. H. Van Buren)**, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 7.
Sketch. pors. C. W. Seitz. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 69-72.
- Bernard, Sam (Samuel Barnet)**, actor, 1863-.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 225, Ap.17.
- Bernhardt, Sarah (Rosine Bernard) (Mme. Damala)**, actress, 1844-.
My France. por. Ladies' H. J. 34: F.'17, 11-12.
The greatest woman in the world. por. C. Moffett. McClure 48: F.'17, 11-12, 71.
Impressions of. pors. C: H: Meltzer. Munsey 60: 429-36, Ap.'17.
Portrait. Harp. B. 52: N.'17, 43. — Les. W. 123: 689, D.21,'16. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 47. — Outlook 116: 444, Jl.18,'17. — Touchstone 2: 114, N.'17.
Portrait as Pauline Blanchard. Cent. 94: 82, My.'17.
Praise of. por. Cur. Opin. 62: 29, Ja.'17.
Her vision of victory. por. Helen Ten Broeck. Theatre 26: 150, S.'17.
Visit to Boston. por. Nat'l. M. 45: 578-9, Ja.'17.
Women, war and art. pors. Touchstone 1: 223-30, Jl.'17.
- Bernstein, Henri**, dramatist, 1876-.
See Elevation, L'.
- Berry, William Henry**, actor, 1872-.
Portraits in The boy. Play Pict. 31: no. 186.
- Berst, J. A.**, manager.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.21,'17, 13.
- Bertrade**, play by J. Lemaitre.
Genesis of plot. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 475-8, N.'17.

- Bertsch, Marguerite**, photoplaywright and manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 52.
- Bessey, Jack**, manager.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 13.
- Better 'ole**, play by B. Bairnsfather.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 96: 218, Ag.18,'17;
96: 398, S.29,'17.
- Betty**, musical play by F. Lonsdale, Gladys Unger, A.
Ross and P. Rubens.
Scene from (picture). Munsey 59: 668, Ja.'17.
- Bevan, Faith**, actress.
Portraits in The maid of the mountains. Play Pict.
30: no. 179.
- Beverly, Marjorie**, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 198, Ag.'17.
- Beverly, Mildred**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 8.
- Bevins, Mabel (Mrs. Chester Bevins)**, actress,
-1916.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 11 (‡).
- Bien, Robert Taylor**. See Warwick, Robert.
- Big scene, The**, play by A. Schnitzler.
See Dramas.—Schnitzler.
- Biggers, Earl Derr**, author and playwright, 1884—.
See Inside the lines.
- Billeted**, play by F. T. Jesse and H. M. Harwood.
Plot. W. Archer. Nation 105: 379 (‡), O.4,'17.
Production at Royalty theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N.
151: 260 (‡), S.1,'17.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 96: 302, S.8,'17.
- Billington, Francella**, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 30; 13: Jl.'17,
6. — Red Bk. 29: S.'17.
- Billington, (Adeline) (Mrs. John Billington)**
actress, 1825–1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 10 (‡).
- Bing girls are there, The**, revue by G. Grossmith, F.
Thompson, and N. D. Ayer.
Production at Alhambra theatre, London. Ill. Lond.
N. 150: 208 (‡), Mr.3,'17.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 324, Mr.17,'17.
- Bingham, Amelia (Smiley) (Mrs. Lloyd Bingham)**, actress, 1869—.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.2,'17, 8.
- Bird, Robert Montgomery**, author and dramatist,
1803–54.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Birnbaum, Henry**. See Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm.
- Birth of a nation, The**, photoplay by D. W. Griffith
founded on The clansman by T. Dixon.
Scenes from (pictures). Cent. 93: 857–59, 863, Ap.'17.
- Bispham, David (Scull)**, opera singer, 1851—.
Portrait as Schickaneder. Mus. Cour. 74: My.31,'17,
35.
- Bisson, Alexandre**, dramatist, 1848—.
See Grass widow, The.

Bizet, Alexandre César Leopold (Georges), composer, 1838-75.

See Carmen.

See Fair maid of Perth, The.

Black death, The, or Ta-ün (Plague), one-act tragedy by M. E. Lee.

Text. Poet Lore 28: 691-702, N.-D.'17.

Black sheep, The, drama by J. Markey.

Text. Canad. M. 48: 345-8, F.'17.

Blackton, J. Stuart, manager and photoplaywright.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: J1.21,'17, 3; 77: O.13,'17, 10. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 17.

Blackton, Paula (Mrs. J. Stuart Blackton), actress.

Appreciation. por. Nina D. Gregory. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: J1.'17, 99-101.

Art of. pora. S. Olmsted. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 52-4.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 23.

Blackwell, Carlyle, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 26; 14: N.'17, 20.

Blatt, William M., dramatist.

See Kitty, Kitty, Kitty.

Blessed birthday, The, a Christmas miracle play by Florence Converse.

Text. New York, E. P. Dutton & company [c1917].
2 p. l., 68 p. 17-29642

Blei, Franz, dramatist, 1871-.

See Dramas in foreign language.—Blei.

Blind, Eric, actor, -1916.

Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 11 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.6,'17, 22 (‡).

Blind youth, play by W. Mack and Lou-Tellegen.

Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 1050-1, D.20,'17.

Production at Republic theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: D.15,'17, 5 (‡).

Blood of Rachel, The, play by C. Noe.

Text. A dramatization of Esther, and other poems. Louisville, Ky., John P. Morton & co., incorporated, 1916. 3 p. l., 150 p. front. \$1.00. 17-75

Blossom, Henry Martin, librettist, 1868-.

See Eileen.

See Hearts of Erin.

See We should worry.

Blow, Sydney, playwright.

See Double event.

Blue sphere, The, play by T. Dreiser.

Review. *See* Dramas.—Dreiser.

Blue bell in fairyland, musical play by S. Hicks and W. Slaughter.

Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 94: 831, 852, D.30,'16.

Boardman, Billie (Billy Boy), child actor.

Sketch. pora. Cecilia Mount. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 31.

- Boardman, True**, actor, 1885-.
 Portrait as Stingaree. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 107.
 Sketch. pers. R. E. Walsh. il. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 23-4.
- Bohème, La**, opera by G. Puccini.
 Production at Columbia University, N. Y. city, Jl.1917.
 Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.26,'17, 5 (½).
- Boker, George Henry**, dramatist, 1823-90.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Boland, Mary**, actress, 1880-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Jl.21,'17, 9. — Theatre 25: 329, Je.'17.
- Bolm, Adolf**, dancer.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 201, O.'17.
- Bolster, Mrs. Harold**. *See* Kennedy, Madge.
- Bolton, Guy**, playwright.
 Sketch. por. Eileen O'Connor. il. Theatre 26: 368 (½), D.'17.
See Have a heart.
See Leave it to Jane.
See Miss 1917.
See Miss Springtime.
See Oh, boy!
See Polly with a past.
See Riviera girl, The.
- Bonci, Giuseppe**, opera singer, -1917.
 Obituary. Mus. Cour. 74: Je.14,'17, 15 (½).
- Bond, Helen**, actress.
 Portrait. Harp. B. 52: Ag.'17, 43.
- Bonds of interest, The**, play by J. Benavente y Martinez.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Benavente.
- Bonfires of old empires (The ultimate end)**, play by Marion C. Wentworth.
 Production at Pasadena theatre, Pasadena, Cal., Ag.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.18,'17, 34 (½).
- Boniface, George C.**, actor and manager, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 11 (½).
- Bonnelli, Mrs. William**. *See* Stahl, Rose.
- Bonstelle, Jessie (Mrs. A. Stuart)**, actress and playwright.
See Little women.
- Booth, Doris**, dancer.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 43, Ja.'17.
- Booth, John Hunter**, playwright.
See Masquerader, The.
- Booth, Mary**, actress.
 Portrait (in group). Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 9.
- Booth, Suzette**, actress.
 Breaking into the movies in California. pers. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 69-72, and following issues.
- Bordoni, Irene (Mrs. E. Beeman)**, actress.
 Portrait. Am. M. 83: Ap.'17, 37.
- Borella, Aida**, opera singer.
 Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.23,'17, 25 (½).

- Boris Godunow**, opera by M. P. Moussorgsky.
Production at Drury Lane theatre, London. Sat. R.
123: 594-5, Je.30,'17.
- Bosom friends**, play by F. Mandel.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir.
77: Ap.14,'17, 7, 10. — N. Y. Dram. N. 64:
Ap.14,'17, 6 (½). — Theatre 25: 34 (½), Je.'17.
Review, C. Pollock. Green Bk. 18: 10-12, Jl.'17.
- Boss, the**, play by E. Sheldon.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Bosworth, Aubrey**, actor.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 13 (½).
- Botta, Luca**, opera singer, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: O.6,'17, 28 (½).—por.
Mus. Cour. 75: O.4,'17, 19 (½).
Portrait as Nicias in *Thais*. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.15,
'17, 19.
- Bottled bugs**, play by W. S. Poague.
Premiere at Belasco theatre, Washington, D. C., Jl.
1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.4,'17, 33 (½).
- Bottomley, Roland**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 41.
- Boucicault, Dion**, actor and dramatist, 1822-90.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Bouilliez, Auguste**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 29.
- Bound east for Cardiff**, play by E. G. O'Neill.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Provincetown plays.
- Boutin, Mrs. Charles G.**, *See* Parker, Francesca.
- Bovill, C. H.**, librettist.
See Airs and graces.
See Cheerio.
- Bowes, Mrs. Edward J.** *See* Illington, Margaret.
- Bowser, Charles**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 10 (½).
- Boy, The**, musical farce by F. Thomson, L. Monckton
and H. Talbot, founded on *The magistrate* by A. W.
Pinero.
Production at Adelphi theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N.
151: 346 (½), S.22,'17. — B. W. Findon. il. Play
Pict. 31: 34-48, 20, 186.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 487, O.20,'17.
- Boyce, Neith**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—Provincetown plays.
- Boyd, Hutchinson**, dramatist.
See Tidal wave, *The*.
- Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery**, dramatist, 1621-79.
See Tragedy of Zoroastres, *The*.
- Boyne, Eva Leonard**, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 95: 108, Ja. 27,'17.
- Boyson, Algernon**, dramatist.
See Jenny.
- Bracale, Adolfo**, impresario.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: My.3,'17, 57.
- Bradford, Gamaliel**, dramatist, 1863-.
See Unmade in heaven.

- Brady, Alice**, actress, 1892-.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 26. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 6; 64: S.1,'17, 13. — Woman's Home C. 44: F.'17, 41.
 Sketch. pers. E. M. LaRoche. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 46, 78.
- Brady, William A.**, manager, 1865-.
 Interview. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 12.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ja.27,'17, 45; 77: Jl.14,'17, 12; 77: S.1,'17, 13.
 What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 22 (½).
- Brady, Mrs. William A.** See George, Grace.
- Braham, Horace**, actor.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 9.
- Braham, Philip**, composer.
 See Bubbly.
- Brainard, Mrs. Harry Lewis.** See Fremstad, Olive.
- Brainard, Margaret**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 4.
 Portrait (in group) in Nothing but the truth. Les. W. 124: 128, F.1,'17.
- Braithwaite, Lillian**, actress.
 Portraits in General post. Play Pict. 30: no. 181.
- Branded**, play by O. D. Bailey.
 Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: O.6,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: S.29,'17, 11. — Theatre 26: 279, N.'17.
- Brandenberg, Mrs. E. V. B. von.** See May, Florence.
- Brandon, Dorothy**, playwright.
 See Wild heather.
- Brandt, Edwin**, actor.
 Portrait as Svengali. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Ag.18,'17, 10.
- Braulan, Sophie**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Les. W. 124: 73, Ja.18,'17.
- Brat, The**, comedy by Maude Fulton.
 Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 487 (½), Mr. 22,'17.
 Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 7 (½). — Theatre 25: 216 (½), Ap.'17.
 Review. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 17: 784-5, My.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 5; 77: Mr.24,'17, 8; 77: My.12,'17, 5; 77: Je.16,'17, 8.
- Breen, Grace**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 993, Je.'17. — Red Bk. 29: Ag.'17.
- Breese, Edmund**, actor and dramatist, 1870-.
 See Man's home, A.
- Bromer, Sylvia**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 14. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 25. — Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 24.
- Bronauer, Mrs. Gabriel.** See Kiralfy, Emelia.

- Brenon, Herbert**, motion-picture producer, 1880-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 25. — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Jl.21,'17, 1. — Theatre 26: 175, S.'17.
 Visit to his studio. por. Alison Smith. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 15.
See Fall of the Romanoffs, The.
- Brent, Evelyn (Betty Riggs)**, actress.
 From extra to stardom. por. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 39-40.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 29: My.'17.
- Brian, Donald**, actor, 1877-.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 127, S.'17.
- Brice, Fanny (Borach)**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 4.
- Bridal crown, The**, play by A. Strindberg.
 Review. *See* Dramas.—Strindberg.
- Bride's crown, The**, fairy play by Z. Topelius, tr. by E. J. Macintire.
 Text. Poet Lore 28: 595-9, S.-O.'17.
- Brieux, Eugene**, dramatist, 1858-.
 Portrait. Play Pict. 30: 66, no. 182; 30: 82, no. 183, Scheffley, W: H. Brieux and contemporary French society. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1917. x p., 1 l., 436 p. \$2.00. 17-28835
See Damaged goods.
See Three daughters of Monsieur Dupont, The.
- Bright morning, A**, one-act comedy by S. and J. A. Quintero, tr. by C. C. Castillo and E. L. Overman.
 Text. Poet Lore 27: 669-79, N.-D.'16.
- Brissac, Virginia**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 12.
- Brister, Robert**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D. 29,'17, 29.
- Broadhurst, George H.**, dramatist, 1866-.
 Sketch. por. C. C. Savage. Theatre 26: 220, 255, O.'17.
See Over the 'phone.
See Rich man, poor man.
See What happened to Jones.
- Brockwell, Gladys W. (Mrs. Broadwell)**, actress.
 Interview. pors. C. D. Evans. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 22-3.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 8; 5: N.'17, 25. — Red Bk. 29: S.'17.
 Sketch. pors. Lillian Blackstone. Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 109-11.
- Brodé, Julian Lafayette**, dramatist, 1881-.
See Within the gates of Yildiz.
- Brodinova, Todya**, dancer.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 357, Je.'17.
- Brodribb, John Henry**. *See* Irving, Sir Henry.
- Broken threads**, play by E. Wilkes.
 Premiere at Seattle, Wash., Jl.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.4,'17, 27 (‡).
 Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir.

- Broken threads** — (*continued*).
 . 77: N.10,'17, 5 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64:
 N.10,'17, 10 (½). — Theatre 26: 352 (½), D.'17.
 Review. Dramatist 9: 853-4, O.'17.
- Broker of Bogota, The**, play by R. M. Bird.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Brooks, Allan**, dramatist.
See Dollars and sense.
- Brooks, Mary**. *See* Little, Anna.
- Brophy, James M.**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.23,'17, 10 (½).
- Brown, Alice**, author and dramatist, 1857-.
 Sketch. por. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 36: 36-8,
 O.'17.
- Brown, Earle**, dramatist.
See Annabel Lee.
- Brown, Gilmer**, director.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.23,'17, 8.
- Brown, Margaret**, actress.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 46.
- Brown, Mrs. William Gay**. *See* Jewel, Izetta.
- Browne, Maurice**, dramatist.
See King of the Jews.
- Brownell, Atherton**, dramatist.
See On guard.
- Bruce, Belle**, actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 20.
- Bruneau, Alfred**, composer.
See Quatre journées, Les.
- Brunhilde**, costume picture.
See Matzenauer, Margarete.
- Brutus**, costume picture.
See Mantell, Robert B.
- Bryan, Al**, dramatist.
See What next.
- Bryant, Mrs. Charles**. *See* Nazimova, Alla.
- Bryant, Dan (Daniel Webster O'Brien)**, actor,
 1833-75.
 Sketch. pors. W: Sykes. Theatre 25: 104, F.'17.
- Bryant, Louise Stevens**, dramatist, 1885-.
See Dramas.—Provincetown plays.
- Bubbly**, musical play by J. H. Turner and P. Braham.
 Production in London. B. W. Findon. il. Play
 Pict. 31: 17-32, no. 185. — Ill. Lond. N. 150:
 568 (½), My.12,'17.
 Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 632, My.26,'17.
- Buck, Gene**, dramatist.
See Ziegfeld follies.
- Buckler, Marguerite**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: F.15,'17, 47; 75: Ag.16,'17,
 10.
- Buckley, Andrew M.**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 10 (½).
- Buckley, May**, actress, 1875-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.23,'16, 17; 64:
 Mr.17,'17, 1.

- Buckmaster, Mrs. Herbert.** *See* Cooper, Gladys.
- Bud (Albert Edward Duncan),** actor.
Work of. pors. S. W. Todd. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 61-4.
- Bugler of Algiers,** moving picture play.
Scene from (picture). Munsey 59: 682, Ja.'17.
- Bunny, John,** actor. -1915.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 58.
- Burbridge, Elizabeth,** actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 15.
- Burden, Mrs. Joseph Warren.** *See* Maude, Margery.
- Burgess, Hazelle,** actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.29,'17, 29.
- Burke, Billie (Ethel) (Mrs. F. Ziegfeld, Jr.),** actress, 1886-.
Home of. pors. Roberta Courtlandt. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 91-4, 158.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.4,'17, 5; 77: Ag.25,'17, 1. — Green Bk. 18: 797, N.'17. — Met. M. 46: O.'17, 18. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 9. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 69; 14: O.'17, 22. — Munsey 60: 443, Ap.'17. — Nat'l. M. 47: 8, O.-N.'17. — Theatre 25: 205, Ap.'17; 26: 118, S.'17. — (in group). Theatre 26: 65, Ag.'17.
Portrait (with her baby). Green Bk. 17: 226, F.'17. — Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 55. — Theatre 25: 11, Ja.'17.
Portraits. Harp. B. 52: D.'17, 66-7.
- Burke, Edmund Lawrence,** playwright.
See Johnny, get your gun.
- Burks, Hattie,** actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 5.
- Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley,** dramatist. -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 10 (½).
- Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Mrs. S. A. Townsend),** author and dramatist, 1849-.
See Editha's burglar.
- Burnside, R. H.,** librettist and producer.
See Cheer up.
See Jack o'Lantern.
- Burrill, Edward White,** playwright.
See Master Skylark.
- Burt, Harriet (Welsh),** actress. 1885-.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.13,'17, 5.
- Burton, Charlotte (Mrs. W. Russell),** actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 15. — Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 22.
- Bushido,** Japanese tragedy by T. Izumo.
Description. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 38 (½).
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 96-100, F.'17.
Review. R. Somerville. Colonnade 13: 10-13, Ja.'17.
- Bushman, Francis Xavier,** 1885-.
Home of. pors. Elizabeth Reid. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 33-5, 66.

- Bushman, Francis X.**— (*continued*).
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, cover; 5: O.'17, 50. — Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 127; 14: N.'17, 24.
- Business before pleasure**, comedy by M. Glass and J. E. Goodman.
 Production at Eltinge theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 7 (‡). — Theatre 26: 136, S.'17.
 Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 46: 282-3, N.'17.
 — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 772-3, 783, N.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 5.
 — Theatre 26: 221, O.'17.
- Butler, Edward**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 13.
- Butlin, Joen**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Ap.'17.
- Butterfly, The**, play by G. S. Viereck.
 Text. International 11: 156-9, My.'17.
- Butterfly, Madame**, costume picture.
 See Easton, Florence.
- By chance**, play by C. Carver.
 Premiere at Springfield, Mass., Ag.1917. Dram. Mir. Ag.25,'17, 30 (‡).
- By their words ye shall know them**, drama by S. Quintero and J. A. Quintero.
 Text. Drama no. 25: 26-39, F.'17.
- Byrne, Francis**, actor.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.23,'16, 8.
- Byrnes, James**, composer.
 See Odds and ends.
- Byron, Nigme (Nina)**, actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 23. — Red Bk. 29: Jl.'17.

C

- Cabanne, William Christy**, manager.
 Portrait (with children). Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 1.
- Cabarets**.
 Evolution of the cabaret in New York. Munsey 60: 671-6, My.'17.
- Cadman, Charles Wakefield**, composer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 77: O.18,'17, 40.
 See Shanewis.
- Cahill, Marie (Mrs. D. V. Arthur)**, actress.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Mr.3,'17, 1.
- Caillavet, Gaston Armand de**, dramatist, 1869-1915.
 See King, The.
- Caine, (Thomas Henry) Hall**, dramatist, 1853-.
 See Woman thou gavest me, The.
- Caldara, Mrs. Orme**. See Dean, Julia.
- Calder, William F.**, manager, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10 (‡).
- Calderon de la Barca, Pedro**, dramatist, 1600-81.
 See Judge of Zalamea, The.

Caldwell, Anne (Mrs. J. O'Dea), dramatist.

See Jack o'Lantern.

Caliban by the yellow sands, Shakespeare masque by P. W. Mackaye.

Description. N. Lombard. Nat'l. M. 46: 697-8, Ag.'17.

Callahan, Charles E., dramatist, -1917.

Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 11 (‡).

Callahan, Mabel, actress.

Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Ap.'17.

Callaway, Emily, actress.

Portrait. Munsey 60: 262, Mr.'17.

Calthrop, Dion Clayton, playwright.

See Old country, The.

Calthrop, Donald, actor.

Portraits in The boy. Play Pict. 31: no. 186.

Cameron, Gertrude, actress.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 82.

Cameron, Rudolph, actor.

Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 414, Mr.'17.

Cammaerts, Émile, dramatist.

See Adoration of the soldiers, The.

Campanello di notte, Il. *See* Night bell, The.

Camparini, Cleofonte, opera conductor.

Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 75: Je.21,'17, 24-5.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 5. — Theatre 26: 391, D.'17.

Campbell, Mrs. Maurice. *See* Crosman, Henrietta.

Campbell, Ralph, actor.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 12.

Campbell, Webster, actor.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 23.

Campbell, Mrs. Webster. *See* Griffith, Corinne.

Canary cottage, musical play by O. Morosco, E. Harris, E. Carroll, F. Stammers and F. Rainger.

Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 268, F.15,'17.

Production at Morosco theatre, N. Y. city. il. N. Y.

Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 7, 9. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63:

F.10,'17, 6 (‡). — il. Theatre 25: 150, 153, Mr.'17.

Review. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 17: 592-3, Ap.'17.

Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 9.

Canio, costume picture.

See Muratore, Lucien.

Canterbury pilgrims, The, opera by R. De Koven and P. Mackaye.

Criticism. L. Gilman. No. Am. 205: 616-19, Ap.'17.

Premiere at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city,

Mr.1917. il. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.15,'17, 5, 16.

Review. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 254-5, Ap.'17.

Caprice, June (Helen Lawson), actress.

Playing extra with. pora. Ethel Rosemon. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 37-41.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, cover. —

Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 71; 13: My.'17, 126.

- Caprice, June** — (*continued*).
 Sketch. pors. R: Wallace. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, cover, 116, 162. — pors. Pearl Gaddis. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 27-9.
- Captain Kidd, Jr.**, farce by Rida J. Young.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 203-5, F.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Les. W. 124: 327, Mr.22,'17.
 — Munsey 60: 103, F.'17. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 8.
- Captain of the host**, play by Florence E. Hyde.
 Text. See Dramas.—Hyde.
- Carbasse, Louise**. See Lovely, Louise.
- Carew, Mrs. James**. See Terry, Ellen.
- Carew, Ora**, actress, 1893-
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 11; 5: D.'17, 7. — Red Bk. 29: S.'17.
- Carillo, Leo**, actor.
 Sketch. por. in Lombardi, Ltd. B. Mantle. Green Bk. 18: 984, 986, D.'17.
- Carle, Richard (C. Nicholas Carleton)**, actor and dramatist, 1871-
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: O.27,'17, 8.
- Carleton, Billie**, actress.
 Portraits in The boy. Play Pict. 31: no. 186.
- Carleton, Charles Nicholas**. See Carle, Richard.
- Carlisle, Alexandra (Mrs. J. Coyne)**, actress, 1886-
 Portrait. Met. M. 46: O.'17, 17. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 3. — Theatre 25: 37, Ja.'17.
 Portraits in The country cousin. Hearst 32: 470-2, D.'17.
- Carmen, Jewel**, actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 24; 5: D.'17, 14. — Red Bk. 29: S.'17.
- Carmen, Sybil**, actress.
 Portrait. Cosmopol. 63: 65, Ag.'17. — Theatre 25: 291, My.'17.
- Carmen**, opera by A. C. L. Bizet.
 Arranged for presentation in reading form at musical clubs. il. Etude 35: 229-30, Ap.'17.
- Carmen**, costume picture.
 See Witkowska, Marta.
- Carminetta**, operetta by A. Barde, C. A. Carpentier, E. Lassailly and D. Furber, adapted by M. Hoffe.
 Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 151: 316 (1), S.15,'17.
- Caroline**, play by W. S. Maugham.
 Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 44: Ja.'17, 25.
- Carosse du Saint Sacrement, La**, play by Mérimée.
 Production at Theatre du vieux columbier, N. Y. city. Nation 105: 674-5, D.13,'17.
- Carpenter, Edward Childs**, dramatist, 1872-
 See Pipes of Pan, The.
 See Three bears, The.
- Carpenter, Florence**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 12.

- Carpenter, Francis**, child actor.
Portrait (with Virginia Lee Corbin). Bk. News 36: 99, N.'17.
- Carpenter, Mrs. Samuel Emlen**. *See* La Salle, Katherine.
- Carpentier, C. A.**, dramatist.
See Carminetta.
- Carpi, Fernando**, opera singer.
Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 75: N.22,'17, 36 (‡).
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: My.10,'17, 55 (‡).
- Carr, Joseph W. Comyns**, critic and playwright, 1849-1916.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.23,'16, 24 (‡).
- Carre, Michael**, dramatist.
See Pierrot, the prodigal.
- Carrick, Hartley**, dramatist.
See Hanky-panky.
- Carrigan, Mrs. Thomas**. *See* Taliaferro, Mabel.
- Carroll, Albert J.**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: S.1,'17, 29.
- Carroll, Charles A.**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: D.15,'17, 28 (‡).
- Carroll, Earl**, composer.
See Canary cottage.
- Carroll, Margaret**, actress.
Portrait as Plum blossom in The yellow jacket. Munsey 60: 448, Ap.'17.
- Carroll, Marie**, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 45: My.'17, 44.
- Carson, Frances**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: S.'17.
- Carson, Murray**, playwright.
See Wonderful James.
- Carton, R. Claude (R. C. Critchett)**, dramatist, 1854-.
See Off chance, The.
See See-saw.
- Carus, Emma (Mrs. H. J. Everall)**, actress, 1879-.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: J1.21,'17, 2.
- Caruso, Enrico**, opera singer, 1873-.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.1,'17, 38. — Theatre 26: 35, J1.'17. — (in group). Mus. Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 52; 75: N.15,'17, 55.
- Carver, Charles**, dramatist.
See Ry chance.
- Caryll, Ivan (Felix Tilkin)**, composer.
See Jack o'Lantern.
- Case, Anna**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 26; 75: N.15,'17, 45. — Theatre 25: 295, My.'17. — (with E. Caruso). Mus. Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 52.
- Case of Lady Camber, The**, drama by H. A. Vachell.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 586, Ap.5,'17.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 7-8. — N. Y. Dram. N. 64:

- Case of Lady Camber, The** — (*continued*).
 Mr.31.'17, 2. — il. Theatre 25: 276, 279-80, My.'17.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 966-7, 975-6, Je.'17. — Nation 104: 414 (4). Ap.5.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31.'17, 4.
- Cash on delivery**, farce by S. Hicks.
 Production at Palace theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 151: 480 (4), O.20.'17.
 Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 632, N.17.'17.
- Cassidy, Marjorie**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 984, Je.'17.
- Castle, Irene (Footo) (Mrs. Vernon Castle Blythe)**, dancer. 1892-.
 Adventures of a girl reporter in trailing Mrs. Castle. pors. Nance Monde. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 117-20.
 Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: 51, Mr.'17. — Dram. Mir. 77: My.26.'17, 21; 77: Jl.7.'17, 8. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, cover; 5: N.'17, 17. — Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 19. — Red Bk. 30: N.'17, 10. — Theatre 26: 295, N.'17.
 Portrait in Patria. Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 54. — Hearst 31: 92-4, F.'17.
 Sketch. pors. H. Ames. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 30.
- Cotes, Mrs. Everard**, playwright.
See Julyann.
- Catlett, Walter L.**, actor.
 Portrait (with Allyn King) as Mr. Wilson in The follies. Theatre 26: 87, Ag.'17.
- Cauldwell, Samuel Milbank**, dramatist, -1916.
See Dramas.—Cauldwell.
- Cavalleri, Lina (Mme. Muratore)**, actress. 1894-.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.14.'17, 9; 77: N.17.'17, 1. — Red Bk. 29: My.'17. — Theatre 26: 98, Ag.'17.
- Cavanaugh, Lucille**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 983, Je.'17. — Red Bk. 29: Ag.'17. — Theatre 25: 357, Je.'17.
- Cawthorn, Joseph**, actor. 1868-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.13.'17, 8.
- Censorship**.
 National board of review. What it stands for. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 43-4.
- Century girl, The**, musical play by V. Herbert and I. Berlin.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 13, 17-18, Ja.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Les. W. 124: 128, F.1.'17.
- Ception shoals**, play by H. A. Adams.
 Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 142, Ja.25.'17.
 Plot. Nation 104: 85-6, Ja.18.'17. — and excerpts. il. Hearst 31: 288-90, 340, Ap.'17.
 Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20.'17, 7 (4). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.20.'17, 22 (4). — Theatre 25: 88, F.'17.

'Ception shoals — (continued).

Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 13;
77: F.3,'17, 7; 77: Mr.31,'17, 8.

Chadwick, Helene, actress, 1897-.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 9.

Chalmers, Thomas, opera singer, 1884-.

Portrait. Lit. D. 55: 27, O.6,'17.

Chamberlain, Riley C., actor, -1917.

Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 11 (‡).

Chambers, Charles Haddon, playwright, 1860-.

See Saving grace, The.

Chameleon, The, comedy by Josephine P. Peabody.

Text in three acts. New York, S. French; [etc.],
c1917. 73 p. *On cover*: French's standard library
edition. 17-17527

Chaplin, Charles K., producer.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 1.

Chanfrau, Mrs. F. S., actress.

Portrait. Theatre 25: 8, Ja.'17.

Chanler, Mrs. William Astor. *See* Ashley, Minnie.

Chanson de Fortunio, La, opera comique by J. Offenbach.

Production at MacDowell Club, N. Y. city, Ap.1917.
il. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.19,'17, 23 (‡).

Chapin, Benjamin, actor.

Portrait as Abraham Lincoln. Dram. Mir. 77:
My.26,'17, 1. -- Theatre 26: 251, O.'17.

Chapin, Harold, actor, manager and playwright, 1886-1915.

Portrait. Lit. D. 53: 1659, D.23,'16.

See Art and opportunity.

Chaplin, Charles, actor, 1889-.

Art of. H. O'Higgins. New Repub. 10: 16-17,
F.3,'17.

A day with, on location. por. J. E. Hilbert. il.
Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 59-61.

Falling, on and off the screen. por. R. F. Moore.
il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 39-42.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 48. — (in
group). Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 58.

Sketch. por. J. Briscoe. Motion Pict. M. 13:
Ap.'17, 43-5.

Taking Charlie seriously. por. (in group). Mildred
Cram. Theatre 26: 10, 12, Jl.'17.

Chapman, George, dramatist, 1557-1634.

Robertson, J. M. Shakespeare and Chapman (re-
view). Contemp. 112: 228-31, Ag.'17.

Charles the second, play by J. H. Payne and W. Irving.

See Dramas.—Quinn.

Charleson, Mary, actress.

Interview. por. Martha G. McKelvie. Motion Pict.
M. 14: O.'17, 77-8.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 94.

- Charley's aunt**, farce by B. Thomas.
 Production at St. James theatre, London. Ill. Lond.
 N. 149: 782 ($\frac{1}{2}$), D.23,'16.
 Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 94: 831, D.30,'16.
- Charpentier, Gustave**, composer, 1860-.
See Louise.
- Chase, Arline**, dancer.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 201, O.'17.
- Chase, Colin**, actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 23.
- Chase, Pauline (Bliss) (Mrs. A. Drummond)**,
 actress, 1885-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 27.
- Chatterbox, The**, comedy by B. Veiller.
 Premiere at Asbury Park, N. J., Jl.1917. Dram. Mir.
 77: Ag.11,'17, 33 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Chatterton, Ruth**, actress.
 Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: 66, Ap.'17. — Green Bk. 17:
 791, My.'17. — Les. W. 124: 128, F.1,'17. —
 Theatre 25: 225, Ap.'17.
- Chatterton, Thomas**, actor, 1881-.
 Home of. pors. Roberta Courtlandt. Motion Pict.
 Classic 4: Ag.'17, 15, 64-5.
- Cheatham, Kitty**, actress.
 Sketch. pors. M. J. Moses. il. St. Nich. 44:
 220-5, Ja.'17.
- Cheating cheaters**, drama by M. Marcin.
 Description. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 37 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
 Plot. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 36: 58 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Ja.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: F.3,'17, 5: 77:
 Ap.7,'17, 5. — Woman's Home C. 44: Ja.'17, 24.
- Cheep**, revue by H. Grattan.
 Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 594, My.19,'17.
- Cheer up**, musical revue by R. H. Burnside, J: L.
 Golden and R. Hubbell.
 Commendation. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 424,
 S.13,'17.
 Production at the Hippodrome, N. Y. city. Dram.
 Mir. 77: S.1,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64:
 S.1,'17, 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — New Repub. 13: 23, N.3,'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: S.22,'17, 7.
 — Theatre 26: 287, N.'17.
- Cheerio**, musical revue by C. H. Bovill and K. Russell.
 Scene from (picture). Graphic 95: 324, Mr.17,'17.
- Chekoff (Chekkov, Tchekhov, Tchekhof, Tchek-
 koff), Anton Pavlovich**, dramatist, 1860-1904.
 and modern Russia. H. Fyfe. English R. 24: 408-14,
 My.'17.
 Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 53: 13, O.'17.
- Cheney, Mrs. Benjamin Pierce**. *See* Arthur, Julia.
- Cherubino**, costume picture.
See Farrar, Geraldine.
- Chester, George Randolph**, author and dramatist,
 1869-.
See Get-rich-quick-Wallingford.

- Chester, Ruth**, actress.
Portrait in Turn to the right. Hearst 32: 198-200, S.'17. — Theatre 26: 212, O.'17.
- Chester, Virginia**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 15.
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith**, author and dramatist, 1874-
West, J. G. K. Chesterton. A critical study (review). G. B. Donlin. Dial 61: 460-1, N.30,'16.
See Magic.
- Chew, Mrs. Beverly S.** *See* Sothern, Jean.
- Child, Francis James**, author and dramatist, 1825-90.
See Pesceballo, .II.
- Child actors.**
Children of the screen. Lillian May. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 15-18.
Children who support grown-up stars in moving pictures. Mary A. Lodge. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 27-32.
Film players, Life, play and schooling of. Lillian Montanye. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 41-4.
School at the motion picture studio. K. McGaffey. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 27-9.
- Child of God, The**, play by Louise Driscoll.
Text. Seven Arts 1: 34-46, N.'16.
- Chip, Sam**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 10 (‡).
- Chocolate cake and black sand**, play by S: M. Cauldwell.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Cauldwell.
- Chollet, Renée**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.1,'17, 26; 74: Ag.19,'17, 41.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.15,'17, 11 (‡).
- Chorus girls.**
Should be numbered. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 817, My.10,'17.
- Christus**, photoplay.
Criticism. K. Macgowan. Seven Arts 2: 392-4, Jl.'17.
- Chu Chin Chow**, musical comedy by O. Asche and F. Norton.
Costumes in (pictures). Graphic 95: 170, F.10,'17.
New features and costumes in (pictures). Graphic 96: 334, S.15,'17.
Production at Manhattan theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 7 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: O.27,'17, 7 (‡). — il. Theatre 27: 337, 392, D.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: D.29,'17, 4.
The staging of. E: F. Coward. il. Theatre 26: 198, 256, O.'17.
- Ciccolini, Guido**, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.15,'17, 13 (‡).
- Cinderella**, operetta by Laura E. Richards.
Production at the London opera house. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 22 (‡), Ja.6,'17.

Cippico, Countess de. *See* Jolivet, Rita.

Civilisation, play by Mary S. Watts.

See Dramas.—Watts.

Claim, The, play by C: Kenyon and F. Dare.

Commended. J. S. Metcalfe. *Life* 70: 672, O.25,'17.

Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city, O.1917.

Dram. Mir. 77: O.20,'17, 7 (½).

Claire, Ina (Fagan), actress, 1892—.

Portrait. *Cosmopol.* 64: D.'17, 52. —Dram. Mir.

77: Jl.28,'17, 7. —Green Bk. 18: 774-6, N.'17. —

Harp. B. 52: S.'17, 49; 52: N.'17, 76. —Ladies'

H. J. 34: S.'17, 19. —Met. M. 46: N.'17, 18. —

Red Bk. 28: Ja.'17. —Theatre 26: 62, Ag.'17: 27:

359, D.'17. —(with her mother). *Woman's Home*

C. 44: Mr.'17, 52.

Portrait as Joan of Arc in Red Cross pageant. Harp.

B. 52: D.'17, 55. —(in group). Theatre 26: 262,

N.'17.

Portraits in Polly with a past. *Nat'l. M.* 47: D.'17,

28-9.

Sketch. pors. B. Mantle. *Green Bk.* 18: 985, 988-9,

D.'17.

Clark, Edward, dramatist.

See De luxe Annie.

See Furs and frills.

See You're in love.

Clark, J. I. C., dramatist.

See Heartsease.

Clark, Marguerite, actress, 1887—.

From comic opera to moving pictures. pors. *Am. M.*

84: D.'17, 42, 84-7.

How she got in moving pictures. por. *Motion Pict.*

M. 14: Ag.'17, 79-80.

Interview. pors. Helen Lowell. *Motion Pict. Classic*

5: O.'17, 45, 74.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Jl.7,'17, 12; 77: Ag.11,'17,

1; 77: S.29,'17, 1-2; 77: D.29,'17, 1. —*Motion*

Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 9; 4: Mr.'17, 25. —*Motion*

Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 126; 14: N.'17, cover. —*Red*

Bk. 30: O.'17. —*Theatre* 26: 322, N.'17. —

Woman's Home C. 44: F.'17, 41.

Portrait in *Snow White*. *Motion Pict. M.* 13: Mr.'17,

71.

Sketch. pors. *Motion Pict. M.* 13: F.'17, 103-6, 162.

—pors. Maude Brooke. *Motion Pict. M.* 14: N.'17,

85-7.

Clarke, Frances Stirling, actress.

Sketch. por. N. Y. *Dram.* 77: Ja.20,'17, 8 (½).

Clarke, Mrs. Harry. *See* Bayes, Nora.

Clarke, Helen, actress.

Portraits. *Cosmopol.* 63: 49, Je.'17. —Harp. B. 52:

Ag.'17, 42.

Clarke, Mrs. Thomas B., Jr. *See* Ferguson, Elsie.

Clary, Charles, actor.

Portrait. N. Y. *Dram.* 77: Ja.27,'17, 59.

- Claudiel, Paul**, poet and dramatist, 1868-.
Works of. J. M. Murry. Quart. R. 227: 78-94, Ja.'17.
See Hostage, The.
See Tidings brought to Mary, The.
- Claussen, Julia**, opera singer.
Portrait. Lit. D. 55: 28, O.6,'17. — Mus. Cour. 74: F.15,'17, 34; 74: My.3,'17, 37; 74: Je.14,'17, 16; 75: N.8,'17, 31.
Portrait as Delilah. Mus. Cour. 75: N.29,'17, 5.
- Clayton, Estelle**, actress, -1917.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: F.17,'17, 2 (‡).
- Clayton, Ethel (Mrs. J. Kaufman)**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 30; 77: D.1,'17, 11. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 7; 5: O.'17, 11; 5: D.'17, 32. — Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 34; 13: Jl.'17, 26; 14: N.'17, 111. — Red Bk. 30: D.'17, 11.
- Clayton, Marguerite**, actress, 1892-.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 39.
Her war-time gowns. pers. Carol Lee. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 25-7.
- Cleopatra**, photoplay.
Description. Beulah Selig. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 24-6.
- Clements, Colin C.**, playwright.
See Love in a French kitchen.
- Cleopatra**, photoplay.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 26: 253, O.'17.
- Cleopatra in Judea**, tragedy by A. Symons.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Symons.
- Cleopatre**, opera by J. E. F. Massenet and L. Payen.
Description. F: Dean. Bookman 46: 262-3, N.'17.
- Clerget, Paul**, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Pierrot the prodigal. Everybody's 36: 63, Ja.'17.
- Clifford, Kathleen**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 1; 77: O.6,'17, 1-2. — Green Bk. 18: 601, O.'17. — Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 23. — Theatre 26: 246, O.'17. — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: F.24,'17, 1. — Theatre 25: 219, Ap.'17; 26: 75, Ag.'17.
- Clifton, Elmer**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 22.
- Clifton, Mrs. Marion P.**, actress, 1833-1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 28 (‡).
- Clod, The**, play by L. Beach.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Washington square.
- Cloister, The**, drama by E. Verhaeren.
Review. Dial 62: 99 (‡), F.8,'17.
See Dramas.—Verhaeren.
- Cloninger, Ralph**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 31.

Clubs.

The Amateur comedy club, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 26: 88-9, 112, Ag.'17.

Players club (pictures). N. Y. Dram. N. 63:D.30,'16, 25.

The sixty club. il. Theatre 25: 40, 56, Ja.'17.

Clutsam, G. H., composer.

See Young England.

Cobb, Irving Shrewsbury, author and playwright, 1876-.

See Under sentence.

Cobb, Thomas, dramatist.

See Mrs. Pomeroy's reputation.

Cochran, Charles B., manager.

Portrait. Play Pict. 29: 82, no. 177.

Cochran, Mrs. Eve Owen, dramatist.

See Wilderness rose.

Cochrane, Mrs. Alexander Lynde. See Wessell, Vivian.

Cohan, George Michael, actor and playwright, 1878-.

The art of adapting plays. Theatre 26: 284, N.'17.

The flavor of cities, New York. por. (in group). Am. M. 84: N.'17, 37, 124-5.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ja.27,'17, 4; 77: S.1,'17, 1-2. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 11.

See Get-rich-quick-Wallingford.

Cohan, Jeremiah John, actor, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.11,'17, 30 (‡).

Cohen, Octavius Roy, author.

See This way out.

Coke, Capt. Desmond, playwright.

See One hour of life.

Colantuoni, Alberto, librettist.

See Macigno, Il.

Colebrook, Edward, actor.

Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 15 (‡).

Coleman, Cherie, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 21.

College theatricals.

The new Princeton show: Safety first. il. Theatre 25: 80-1, F.'17.

College widow, The. See Leave it to Jane.

Collier, Constance (Laura Constance Hardy)

(Mrs. J. L'Estrange), actress, 1878-.

Portrait in Peter Ibbetson. Green Bk. 18: 27, Jl.'17.

Collier, Helen (Mrs. F. L. Valiant), actress.

Portraits. Green Bk. 18: 790, N.'17.

Collier, William (Moronus), actor and playwright, 1868-.

Portrait. Bk. News 36: 141, D.'17. — Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 4.

Portrait (in group) in Nothing but the truth. Les. W. 124: 128, F.1,'17.

Some truths I have met. por. Theatre 25: 226, 248, Ap.'17.

- Collinge, Patricia**, actress.
 Portrait. Met. M. 45: Ja.'17, 18. — Theatre 25: 19, Ja.'17; 26: 27, Jl.'17.
 Portrait as Pollyanna. Everybody's 36: 65, Ja.'17.
- Collins, Arthur**, playwright.
See Puss in new boots.
- Collins, Mrs. John H.** *See* Dana, Viola.
- Collins, José (Josephine Van den Berg)**, actress.
 Portraits in The maid of the mountains. Play Pict. 30: no. 179.
- Collins, Miriam**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 792, My.'17. — Red Bk. 28: F.'17.
- Colman, Ronald**, actor.
 Portrait. Graphic 96: 334, S.15.'17.
- Coloman**, play by E: Percy and W. B. Nichols.
 Text in five acts. New York, L. J. Gomme: [etc., 1916]. 136 p. \$1.00. 17-6665
- Colonel Newcome**, drama by M. Morton, adapted from The Newcomes by W: M. Thackeray.
 Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 728-9, Ap.26.'17.
 Production at New Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 7-8. — Nation 104: 469 (1), Ap.19,'17. — il. Theatre 25: 341-2, 345, Je.'17.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 7-9, Jl.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 8.
- Colt, Mrs. Russell Griswold.** *See* Barrymore, Ethel.
- Colum, Padraic**, poet and dramatist.
 Work of. H. S. Gorman. New Repub. 11: 339-40, Jl.21,'17.
See Dramas.—Colum.
See Grasshopper, The.
See Mogu, the wanderer.
- Come out of the kitchen**, play by A. E. Thomas, founded on story of same name by Alice D. Miller.
 Description. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 37-8.
 Review. Dramatist 8: 761-2, Ja.'17. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 8-9, 12-14, Ja.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 4.
- Comedy.** *See also* Drama.
 Birth of a musical comedy. P. Waxman. Theatre 27: 346, D.'17.
 The gentle art of comedy. Henrietta Crosman. il. Theatre 25: 160, Mr.'17.
 The trouble with musical comedy. F. Hackett. New Repub. 11: 180-2, Je.16,'17.
 The ultra-comedy, and changes in the modern plays. S. F. Austin. Drama L. Mo. 2: 523-6, N.'17.
- Commerford, Thomas**, actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 34.
- Common clay**, drama by C. Kinkead.
 Text in four acts. New York, S. French: [etc.], 1917. 99 p. incl. plans. *On cover:* French's standard library edition. 17-25834

- Commonwealth opera company.** *See* New York Commonwealth opera company.
- Community plays.**
 Burleigh, Louise. The community theatre in theory and practice. Boston, Little, Brown and co., 1917. xxxvii, 188 p. front., plates. \$1.50. 17-25292
- Commuters, The,** comedy by J. Forbes.
 Text in four acts. New York, S. French; [etc.], 1916. 99 p. \$0.50. *On cover:* French's standard library edition. 17-5393
- Compson, Betty,** actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 29: S.'17.
- Compton, Nels,** actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 10 (‡).
- Comstock, F. Ray,** manager.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Mr.31,'17, 1.
- Condé, Marie,** opera singer.
 Portrait. Lit. D. 55: 28, O.6,'17. — Touchstone 2: 181, N.'17.
- Confessional,** one-act play by P. Wilde.
 Review. *See* Dramas.—Wilde.
- Congreve, William,** dramatist, 1670-1729.
See Love for love.
- Conklin, Chester,** actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 72.
- Connally, Bobby,** child actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 17; 4: Ag.'17, 56; 5: O.'17, 48.
- Connally, Edward,** actor.
 Portrait as Rasputin in The fall of the Romanoffs. Theatre 26: 175, S.'17.
- Connolly, Helen,** child actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 17.
- Conover, Mrs. Teresa Maxwell-,** actress.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 276, N.'17.
- Conquest; or, A piece of jade,** play by Marie C. Stopes.
 Text in three acts. New York, S. French; [etc.], 1917. 94 p. 17-16749
- Conrad, Henrietta,** opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 40.
- Conroy, Frank,** actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 5.
- Considine, Mrs. John.** *See* Tabor, Lulu.
- Contrast, The,** play by R. Tyler.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Converse, Florence,** author and dramatist, 1871-.
See Blessed birthday, The.
- Conway, Evelyn,** actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 22, Jl.'17.
- Conwell, Gene,** actress.
 Portrait. Bk. News 35: 320, Ap.'17.
- Cook, Mrs. Charles E.** *See* Hanson, Gladys.
- Cook, George Cram,** dramatist.
See Suppressed desires.

- Cook**, farce by J. K. Jerome.
 Plot. W. Archer. Nation 105: 378 (‡), O.4,'17.
 Production at Kingsway theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 151: 232 (‡), Ag.25,'17.
 Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 300, S.8,'17.
- Coombs, Mrs. Guy**. See Nilsson, Anna.
- Cooper, Gladys (Mrs. H. Buckmaster)**, actress.
 Portrait in The misleading lady. Graphic 94: 722, D.2,'16.
- Cooper, Jane**, actress.
 Portrait (with D: Warfield), in The music master. Munsey 59: 675, Ja.'17.
- Cooper, Miriam (Mrs. R. Walsh)**, actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 26. — Red Bk. 29: S.'17.
- Copeau, Jacques**, actor, playwright and manager, 1879-
 The new French theatre. A. G. H. Spiers. Nation 105: 575-6, N.22,'17.
 Jacques Copeau and the repertory theatre. Outlook 115: 310 (‡), F.21,'17.
 Sketch. por. W. Steell. Theatre 25: 288, My.'17.
 Visit to America. Elizabeth S. Sargeant. New Repub. 10: 350-2, Ap.21,'17.
 Work of. por. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 182-3, Mr.'17.
- Coquelin, Benoit Constant**, actor, 1841-1909.
 Portraits. Cosmopol. 64: N.'17, 71-2, 74.
 Recollections of. por. as Cyrano. B. Matthews. Theatre 25: 347, Je.'17.
- Corbin, Virginia**, child actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 12. — Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 20. — (in group). Bk. News 38: 99, N.'17.
- Cordoba, Pedro de**, actor.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.29,'17, 54. — Theatre 26: 251, O.'17.
- Corneille, Pierre**, dramatist.
 Barney, W. S. Corneille's comedies as a mirror of contemporary events and of the theories of French polite society in the first half of the seventeenth century. [Canaan. N. H.. Press of C. O. Barney & son, 1916.] ix, 65 p. Thesis (Ph.D.) — Syracuse university, 1916. 17-18369
- Cornell, Katherine**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 5.
- Cort, John**, manager.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 4. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: F.3,'17, 1.
- Cosmopolitan opera company**.
 Facts about. Mus. Cour. 74: F.22,'17, 19 (‡).
- Costello, William E.**, manager. -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 10 (‡).
- Costume**.
 Individuality in dress. Carol Lee. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 27-8.
- Cotton, James Thomas**. See Noe, Cotton.

- Cottrian, Giulio**, composer, -1917.
 Obituary. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.18,'17, 53 (½).
- Country cousin, The**, drama by B. Tarkington and J. Street.
 Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 506-7, S.27,'17.
 Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 32: 470-2, 488, D.'17.
 Production at Gaiety theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: S.15,'17, 5 (½). — il. Theatre 26: 203, 207, O.'17.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 780-3, N.'17.
- Courteney, Fay**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 29.
- Courteline, Georges**, dramatist.
See Pitiless policeman, The.
See Private account, A.
- Courtot, Marguerite**, actress, 1897-.
 Interview. pors. Edna Wright. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 41-4.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 10. — Red Bk. 29: Je.'17.
- Courville, Albert de**, playwright.
See Smile.
See Zig-zag.
- Coverdale, Minerva**, dancer.
 Portrait. Graphic 94: 852, D.30,'16.
- Cowan, Sada**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 595, O.'17.
- Cowards**, drama by R: W. Scott.
 Text. Drama no. 27: 330-403, Ag.'17.
- Cowdry, Peggy**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Mr.'17.
- Cowen, Lawrence**, playwright.
See Double dutch.
- Cowie, Laura**, actress.
 Portrait. Play Pict. 31: 27, no. 185.
- Cowl, Jane (Mrs. A. Klauber)**, actress and dramatist.
 Actress who writes plays. por. Helen Ten Broeck. Theatre 25: 354, Je.'17.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 979, D.'17. — Met. M. 46: Je.'17, 25. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 11. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 21. — Red Bk. 30: O.'17. — Theatre 25: 41, Ja.'17. — Woman's Home C. 44: Jl.'17, 29.
 Portraits. Harp. B. 52: N.'17, 82-3.
 Portraits in Lilac time. Hearst 32: 286-7, O.'17.
 Sketch. pors. B. Mantle. Green Bk. 17: 793-5, My.'17.
 Why a reputation for beauty is a handicap. por. Am. M. 84: Ag.'17, 50, 90-2.
See Daybreak.
See Lilac time.
- Coyne, Helene**, dancer.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 39, Ja.'17.
- Coyne, Mrs. Joseph**. *See* Carlisle, Alexandra.

Crackanthorpe, Hubert, dramatist.

See Light sovereign, The.

Cradle song, The, comedy by G. M. Sierra.

Text. Poet Lore 28: 625-79, N.-D.'17.

Craft, Marcella, opera singer.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.8,'17, 7.

Portrait as Marguerite. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.9,'17, 29;
75: N.1,'17, 30.

Portrait as Violetta. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.19,'17, 19.

Craig, Eva, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 13.

Craig, John, actor.

New star for Broadway. por. Ada Patterson. il.
Theatre 25: 360, Je.'17.

Craig, Mrs. John. *See* Young, Mary.

Craig, Nell, actress.

Portraits. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 11.

Sketch. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. il. Motion Pict.
M. 13: Ap.'17, 66-7.

Crandall, Harry M., manager.

Sketch. por. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 16.

Crane, William H., actor, 1845-.

Portrait as Falstaff. Theatre 25: 146, Mr.'17.

Cravath, Mrs. Paul. *See* Huntingdon, Agnes.

Craven, Frank, actor and playwright.

Portrait. Everybody's 36: 58-9, Ja.'17. — (with his
baby). Green Bk. 17: 37, Ja.'17.

Sketch. il. Theatre 26: 146-7, 168, S.'17.

See This way out.

Crawford, Clifton, actor.

Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 5 (§).

Crehan, Bridget. *See* Rehan, Ada.

Crews, Laura Hope, actress.

Portrait. Munsey 60: 267, Mr.'17. — Theatre 26:
285, N.'17.

Crimi, Giulio, opera singer.

Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 34 (§).

Cripps, Florence, actress.

Portraits. Cosmopol. 63: N.'17, 50.

Cristina's journey home, comedy by H. von Hof-
mannsthal, tr. by R. T. House.

Text. Poet Lore 28: 129-86, Mr.-Ap.'17.

Critchett, R. C. *See* Carton, R. Claude.

Critic, The, play by St. J. Ervine.

Review. *See* Dramas.—Ervine.

Criticism.

Dramatic critic and the theatre. N. Y. Dram. N. 63:
D.30,'16, 4.

Crocker, Bosworth, dramatist.

See Last straw, The.

Cromer, James Monroe, D.D.

See Jephtha's daughter.

Crone, Mrs. *See* Bateman, Kate Josephine.

Crooks, Marjorie Willson, dramatist.

See Dramas.—Crooks.

- Crosman, Henrietta (Mrs. M. Campbell)**, actress, 1865-
 The gentle art of comedy. por. Theatre 25: 161, Mr.'17.
 Portraits in Getting married. Hearst 32: 38-40, Jl.'17.
- Brothers, Rachel**, dramatist, 1878-
 Portrait. Lit. D. 54: 1848, Je.16,'17.
See Dramas,—Quinn.
See Mother Carey's chickens.
See Old lady 31.
- Cruise, Mrs. James.** *See* Snow, Marguerite.
- Cumberland, Richard**, dramatist, 1732-1811.
 Williams, S. T. Richard Cumberland, his life and dramatic works. New Haven, Yale university press: [etc.], 1917. viii p., 2 l., 365 p. front., plates, pors. \$3.00 17-25291
- Cummings, Mrs. Irving.** *See* Sinclair, Ruth.
- Cunard, Grace (Mrs. J. Moore)**, actress, 1894-
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 11; 4: Jl.'17, cover. — Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 103.
 — Red Bk. 30: N.'17. — (with Mr. Moore). Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 146.
 Sketch. pors. H. H. Van Loan. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 43-6.
- Curci, Marquise Luigi.** *See* Galli-Curci, Amelita.
- Cure for curables, A**, drama by W: Hodge.
 Review. Dramatist 9: 849-50, O.'17.
- Curel, François de**, dramatist, 1854-
See False saint, A.
- Currier, William Barton.** *See* Williams, Barton.
- Curtis, G. W. P.**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Cusack, Margaret (Peggy)**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 403, S.'17.
- Cushing, Catherine Chisholm**, author and playwright.
See Pollyanna.
- Custer, Peggy**, actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 9.
- Cutler, Mrs. Marcia Brooks.** *See* Welby, Bertha.

D

- Da Costa, Blanche**, opera singer.
 Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.23,'17, 25 (†).
- Daddi, Francesco**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.12,'17, 6.
- Dakin, Beatrice**, actress.
 Portrait. Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 52.
- Dale, Louise**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Graphic 94: 852, D.30,'16.
- Dalgren, Dagmar**, dancer.
 Portraits. Met. M. 46: Ag.'17, 26.

- Dalmores, Aimee**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 209, Ap.'17.
- Dalsimer, Cadette**, actress.
Portrait. Bk. News 35: 209, Ja.'17.
- Dalton, Dorothy**, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ag.'17, 23.
Sketch. pors. H. Sheridan-Bickers. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 87-90. — pors. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 119-22.
- Dalton, William B.** See Eltinge, Julian.
- Daly, (Peter Christopher) Arnold**, actor, 1875-.
Portrait (with Edyth Latimer) in The master. Theatre 25: 9, Ja.'17.
Portrait (with Cathleen Nesbitt) in The very minute. Theatre 25: 273, My.'17.
- Daly, Augustin**, dramatist and manager, 1838-99.
Daly, J. F. The life of Augustin Daly (review). M. J. Moses. Bk. News 36: 135, D.'17.
Recollections of. por. B. Matthews. Theatre 25: 346, Je.'17.
- Daly, Katherine**, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 226, Ag.'17.
Production at St. Martin's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 356 (‡), Mr.24.'17. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 30: 82-96, no. 183. — R. of Rs. (Lond.) 55: 370-1, Ap.'17.
- Damaged goods (Les avariés)**, play by E. Brieux, tr. by J. Pollock.
Description. il. Graphic 95: 358 (‡), Mr.24.'17.
- Damala, Mme. Jacques**. See Bernhardt, Sarah.
- Dammeler, Isador Louis Bernard Edmund van**.
See Tellegen, Lou.
- Dana, Viola (Flugrath) (Mrs. J. Collins)**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: My.'17.
Sketch. pors. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 79-81.
- Dancing and dancers**. See also *Cabarets*; *Russian ballet*.
The dance and its inspiration. Isadora Duncan. il. Touchstone 2: 2-15, O.'17.
The Greek dance, Spirit of. Helen C. Müller. il. Theatre 25: 82, 124, F.'17.
Indian dances of the Southwest. H. J. Spinden. il. Sci. Am. Supp. 83: 8-9, Ja.6.'17.
Out of door dance. Marion Morgan. il. Theatre 26: 140-1, 170, S.'17.
The temple maiden, silhouette dance, Scene from (picture). Theatre 25: 143, Mr.'17.
Will they never stop dancing? Nellie Revell. Theatre 26: 294, 296, N.'17.
- See Adelaide; Allan, Maud; Allen, Beatrice; Bolm, Adolf; Booth, Doris; Brodinova, Todya; Castle, Irene; Chase, Arline; Coverdale, Minerva; Coyne, Helene; Dalgren, Dagmar; Dazie, Mlle.; Dickson, Dorothy; Dolly, Roszika; Dolly, Yancsi; Doraldina; Duncan, Isadora; Forman, Ada; Harriman, Josephine; Hawkesworth, Margaret; Hoffman, Gertrude;

Dancing and dancers — (continued).

Hughes, J. J.; Kurylo, Laurkade; Lada; Landowska, Yona; McCoy, Bessie; Marguerite, Mlle.; Maurice; Morgan, Marion; Nesbit, Evelyn; Oukrainsky, Serge; Palmer, Catherine; Pavley, Andreas; Pavlova, Anna; Payne, Nina; Pemberton, Stafford; St. Denis, Ruth; Samya, Mlle.; Shilling, Ivy; Smith, Queenie; Swan, Paul; Walton, Florence; Walton, Maurice.

Danger line, The, play by H. Henderson.

Premiere at Hudson theatre, Union Hill, N. J., Ap.1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.5,'17, 19 (½).

Daniel, Charlotte Wade, actress.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Jl.7,'17, 26.

Daniela (La pecedora), drama by A. Guimerá.

See Dramas.—Clark.

Daniels, Frank, actor.

Portrait. *Motion Pict. Classic* 3: F.'17, 47. — *Motion Pict. M.* 13: Mr.'17, 32.

Danny, one-act play by Anna Wolfrom.

Text. *See Dramas.*—Wolfrom.

Dansey, Herbert (Count Berto Danyell Tassinari), actor, 1870–1917.

Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.9,'17, 10 (½); 77: Je.16,'17, 10 (½).

D'Arcy, Belle, actress.

Sketch. por. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ag.4,'17, 28 (½).

Dare, Frank, dramatist.

See Claim. The.

Darewski, Max, composer and actor.

See Hanky-panky.

See Suzette.

See Topsy-turvy.

Darling, Grace, actress. 1896–.

Portrait. *Cosmopol.* 63: 68, S.'17. — *Red Bk.* 28: Ap.'17. — *Theatre* 25: 208, Ap.'17.

Darmond, Grace, actress.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: D.22,'17, 18. — *Motion Pict. Classic* 4: Ap.'17, 13.

Sketch. pors. E. M. Heinemann. *Motion Pict. M.* 14: D.'17, 106–7.

Darnley, J. H., dramatist.

See What a catch.

Darthy, Gilda, actress.

Portrait. *Harp. B.* 52: N.'17, 62.

Daughter of the gods, A, photoplay.

Review. *Dramatist* 8: 770–1, Ja.'17.

Scene from (picture). *Munsey* 60: 112, F.'17.

Daughters of men, The, play by C. Klein.

Text in three acts, rev., 1917, by Philip Klein. . . .

New York, S. French; [etc.] c1917. 90 p. *On cover*: French's standard library edition. 17–29250

Davenport, Butler, dramatist.

See Difference in gods.

See Keeping up appearances.

- Davenport, Dorothy (Mrs. W. Reid)**, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 15. — (with W. Reid). Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 60.
- Davenport, Edgar**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 34.
- Davenport, Fanny Lily Gypsy (Mrs. M. McDowell)**, actress, 1850-08.
Recollections of. por. B. Matthews. Theatre 25: 205, My.'17.
- David, Worton**, dramatist.
See Hanky-panky.
See Topsy-turvy.
- Davidow**, Russian comedian.
Portrait. Collier's 59: Ap.14,'17, 6.
- Davies, Ethel**, actress.
Portrait. Harp. B. 52: My.'17, 62. — Red Bk. 28: Ap.'17.
- Davies, Henry Rees**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: S.29,'17, 28 (½).
- Davies, Marion**, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: 67, Ap.'17. — Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.14,'17, 9; 77: Ag.4,'17, 8; 77: D.1.'17, 12. — Green Bk. 18: 32, Jl.'17. — Met. M. 45: My.'17, 44. — Munsey 60: 270, Mr.'17. — Red Bk. 28: Ja.'17. — Theatre 25: 207, Ap.'17. — (in group). Harp. B. 52: My.'17, 62.
Poses (pictures). Harp. B. 52: Je.'17, 68-9.
- Davies, Reine (Mrs. G. Lederer)**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 163, Mr.'17; 25: cover, My.'17. — (in group). Harp. B. 52: My.'17, 62.
- Davies, Rose (Mrs. W. Kernell)**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 335, Je.'17. — (in group). Harp. B. 52: My. '17, 62.
- Davis, Allan**, dramatist.
See Quest for happiness, The.
- Davis, Mrs. Mary**, actress.
On the stage at 80. pors. Edith D. Robinson. Am. M. 83: Ap.'17, 50-1.
- Davis, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Newnham**, dramatist, 1854-1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 10 (½).
- Davis, Owen**, dramatist.
See Mile-a-minute Kendall.
See Scrap of paper, The.
- Davis, Richard Harding**, author and dramatist, 1864-1916.
Adventures and letters of. pors. il. Met. M. 45: Mr.'17, 11-14. 72-3, and following issues.
- Davis, Mrs. Richard Harding**. See McCoy, Bessie.
- Daw, Marjorie (Margaret House)**, actress, 1901-.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 56.
- Dawley, Charles H.**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.25,'17, 23 (½).

- Dawn, Hazel (Tont),** actress, 1891-.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: J1.7,'17, 16. — *Met. M.* 45: Ja.'17, 35. — *Mus. Cour.* 74: Ja.18,'17, 39. — *Red Bk.* 28: F.'17.
 Portrait in *The century girl.* *Green Bk.* 17: 13, Ja.'17.
 — *Harp. B.* 52: F.'17, 52.
 Portrait as *Miss Columbia.* *Theatre* 25: cover, Ja.'17.
- Dawn, The,** play by E. Verhaeren.
See Dramas.— Verhaeren.
- Day, Juliette,** actress.
 Portrait. *Cosmopol.* 63: 66, Ag.'17. — *Motion Pict. Classic* 5: N.'17, 24. — *N. Y. Dram.* 77: F.3,'17, 4.
- Daybreak,** play by Jane Cowl and Jane Murfin.
 Premiere at Asbury Park, N. J., J1.1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ag.11,'17, 33 (‡).
 Production at Harris theatre N. Y. city. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ag.25,'17, 7-8. — *il. Theatre* 26: 135-6, S.'17.
 Review. *Dramatist* 9: 850-1, O.'17. — *C. Pollock. il. Green Bk.* 18: 777, 784, N.'17.
- Dazie, Mlle. (La belle Dazie) (Daisy Peterkin),**
 (Mrs. C. Fellowes), dancer, 1884-.
 Portrait. *Theatre* 25: 224, Ap.'17.
- Deacon's hat, The,** play by Jeannette A. Marks.
 Text. *See Dramas.*— Marks.
- Dead eyes, The,** drama by H. H. Ewers.
 Text. *International* 11: 176-83, Je.'17.
- Dean, Jack (John),** actor.
 Portrait. *N. Y. Dram.* 77: Ja.27,'17, 50. — (in group). *N. Y. Dram.* N. 63: D.30,'16, 7.
- Dean, Mrs. John.** *See Ward, Fannie.*
- Dean, Julia (Mrs. O. Caldara),** actress.
 Portrait. *Green Bk.* 18: 585, O.'17.
- Dean, Priscilla,** actress.
 Portrait. *Motion Pict. Classic* 5: O.'17, 12. — *Red Bk.* 29: J1.'17.
- Dear Brutus,** play by Sir J. M. Barrie.
 Description. *Graphic* 96: 530 (‡), O.27,'17.
 Plot. *W: Archer. Nation* 105: 601-2, N.29,'17.
 Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. *Ill. Lond. N.* 151: 514 (‡), O.27,'17. — *R. of Rs. (Lond.)* 56: 360-1, N.'17.
- Death of Agrippina, The,** tragedy by A. Symons.
 Review. *See Dramas.*— Symons.
- Death of Tintagiles, The,** play by M. Maeterlinck.
 Production by Washington Square Players, N. Y. city. *Dram. Mir.* 77: F.24,'17, 7 (‡). — *il. Theatre* 25: 213, 223, Ap.'17.
 Text. *See Dramas.*— Maeterlinck.
- Debenham, Cicely,** actress.
 Portrait. *Graphic* 95: 384, Mr.31.'17.
 Portrait in *Zigzag.* *Graphic* 96: 218, Ag.18,'17.
- Debussy, Claude Achille,** composer, 1862-.
 Ravel and Debussy. *P. Rosenfeld. Seven Arts* 2: 797-801, O.'17.
- Deerholt, Mrs. Ashton.** *See Rosson, Helene.*

de Forest, Marian, playwright.*See* Erstwhile Susan.*See* Little women.**Deformed, The**, play by R: P. Smith.Text. *See* Smith, R: P.**De Forrest, Patsy**, actress.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 30. — Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 67.

De Garde, Adele, actress.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 24. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 26. — Red Bk. 30: 20, N.'17.

De Haven, Carter, actor.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.13,'17, 13.

DeKoven, (Henry Louis) Roginald, composer, 1859-.

Interview. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.15,'17, 10-11.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.8,'17, 32; 74: Mr.15, '17, 1.

See Canterbury pilgrims, The.*See* Highwayman, The.**De Lachmann, Martha**, opera singer.

Debut in Milan. por. Mus. Cour. 74: Je.7,'17, 10 (‡).

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.5,'17, 1.

Deland, Mrs. Thorndyke. *See* Dunbar, Janet.**Delibes, L.**, composer.*See* Lakme.**Dellilah**, costume pictures.*See* Claussen, Julia.**De Lima, Edna**, opera singer.

Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.16,'17, 19 (‡).

Dell, Eleanor, actress.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 39, Jl.'17.

Dell, Floyd, dramatist, 1887-.*See* Dramas.—Provincetown plays.**De Luca, Giuseppe**, opera singer.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.4,'17, 1.

Portrait as Figaro. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 26.

Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: F.15,'17, 17 (‡).

Deluge, The, play by H. Berger, adapted by F. Allen.

Criticism. New Repub. 12: 161, S.8,'17.

Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 382, S.6,'17.

Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir.

77: S.1,'17, 7 (‡). — Theatre 26: 205-6, O.'17.

Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 46: 282 (‡), N.'17.

De luxe Annie, play by E: Clark, founded on story by S. Lockwood.

Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 467, S.20,'17.

Production at Booth theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir.

77: S.15,'17, 5 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: S.15,'17,

6 (‡). — il. Theatre 26: 197, 208, 242, O.'17.

Review. M. J. Moses. il. Bk. News 36: 97-8, N.'17.

— C. Hamilton. Bookman 46: 283 (‡), N.'17.

— Dramatist 8: 824-5, Jl.'17. — C. Pollock. Green Bk. 18: 787, N.'17.

De Marquee, Charles, actor, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: S.15,'17, 28 (‡).

- De Mille, Cecil B.**, motion-picture producer.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: O.13,'17, 10.
See Joan of Arc.
See Romance of the redwoods, A.
- Denier, Tony**, clown, -1917.
 Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.17,'17, 10 (‡).
 Sketch. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.24,'17, 6 (‡).
- Dennes, Eileen**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: S.8,'17, 10.
- Dentler, Marion**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.17,'17, 13.
- De Phillippe, Dora**, opera singer.
 Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 74: Ja.25,'17, 46.
- De Remer, Ruby**, actress.
 Portrait. *Motion Pict. Classic* 4: Jl.'17, 7. — *Theatre* 25: 101, F.'17.
- Deroze, Myriam**, actress.
 Portrait. *Green Bk.* 18: 594, O.'17.
- Deshon, Florence**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.10,'17, 14; 77: D.22,'17, 23.
- Deslys, Gaby (Claire) (Hedwig Nawratie)**, actress.
 Portraits in *Suzette*. *Graphic* 95: 472, Ap.21,'17. — *Harp. B.* 52: Jl.'17, 44-5.
- Desmond, Mae**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.2,'17, 12.
- Desmond, William**, actor.
 Portrait. *Motion Pict. Classic* 4: Je.17, 44. — *Motion Pict. M.* 13: Ap.'17, 24.
- Detramont, Emile**, actor.
 Sketch. *por. Dram. Mir.* 77: Ap.21,'17, 9 (‡).
- DeWitt, Daisy**, actress.
 Portrait. *Green Bk.* 18: 216-17, Ag.'17. — *Theatre* 25: 101, F.'17.
- Dexter, Elliott**, actor.
 Stars he has loved. *por.* (in groups). *Theatre* 26: 408, D.'17.
- Dexter, Mrs. Elliott**. *See* Doro, Marie.
- D'Herlys, Simone**, actress.
 Portrait. *Green Bk.* 17: 414, Mr.'17.
- Dialogue**.
 Hancock, J. L. *Studies in stichomythia*. [Chicago, 1917] v. 97 p. Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Chicago, 1913. 17-15942
- Dickens, Charles**, author, 1812-70.
 Dickens and the stage. S. J. A. FitzGerald. *Liv. Age* 204: 177-9, Jl.21,'17.
See Great expectations.
- Dickinson, Dorothy**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: S.8,'17, 29.
- Dickson, Charles**, dramatist.
See Good-night, Paul.
- Dickson, Dorothy (Mrs. C. Heisen)**, dancer.
 Portrait. *Cosmopol.* 63: Ag.'17, 68. — *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ap.14,'17, 9. — *Green Bk.* 18: 25, Jl.'17. — *Theatre* 26: 23, Jl.'17.

- Difference in gods**, play by B. Davenport.
Production at Bramhall playhouse, N. Y. city, Ap. 1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 7 (½).
- Dinorah**, costume picture.
See Galli-Curci, Amelita.
- Dix, Beulah Marie (Mrs. G. H. Flebbe)**, dramatist, 1876-.
See Moloch.
- Dixon, Thomas**, author, 1864-.
See Birth of a nation, The.
- Dodd, Lee Wilson**, playwright.
See Jackknife man, The.
See Pals first.
- Dodsworth, Betty**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 31.
- Doermann, Felix**, librettist.
See Follow me.
- Doing our bit**, musical extravaganza by H. Atteridge.
S. Romberg and H. Timberg.
Production at Winter garden, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: O.27,'17, 7 (½).
Scene from (picture). Theatre 26: 343, D.'17.
- D'Oliviera, Christine**, opera singer.
Portrait. Graphic 95: 384, Mr.31,'17.
- Dollars and sense**, play by A. Brooks.
Premiere at Chicago, Ill., Je., 1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 15 (½).
- Dolly, Rozsika**, actress and dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Jl.7,'17, 9. — (with sister). Cosmopol. 64: D.'17, 49. — Harp. B. 52: O.'17, 52. — Theatre 26: 149, S.'17.
- Dolly, Yanesi (Mrs. H. Fox)**, actress and dancer.
Portrait (with sister). Cosmopol. 64: D.'17, 49. — Harp. B. 52: O.'17, 52. — Theatre 26: 149, S.'17.
- Dolores, Zitelka**, actress.
Portraits. Green Bk. 18: 394-5, S.'17. — Red Bk. 28: F.'17.
- Dolores of the Sierra**, play by Harriet H. Haslett.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Haslett.
- Donizetti, Gaetano**, composer.
See Night bell, The.
- Donnay, Maurice**, playwright.
Work of. A. G. H. Spiers. Nation 104: 111-13, Ja.25,'17.
- Donnelly, Dorothy (Agnes)**, actress and playwright, 1880-.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 119 Ag.'17. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.23,'17, 25.
- Doone, Allen**, actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 608, O.'17. — Theatre 26: 213, O.'17.
- Doraldina**, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 343, D.'17.
- D'Ormeuil, Edmée**, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 96: 190, Ag.11,'17.

- Doro, Marie (Marie Stuart) (Mrs. E. Dexter)**, actress and playwright, 1882-.
 Portrait. *Cosmopol.* 62: F.'17, 76. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 7. — Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 31, 14: O.'17, 105. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.23,'16, 1. — Theatre 26: 6, Jl.'17; 26: 123, S.'17.
 Portraits in *Oliver Twist*. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 117-21.
 Sketch. pers. A. Pollock. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 38-40, 160.
- Dorvalle, Hortense**, opera singer.
 Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 74: F.8,'17, 57.
 Portrait as *Tosca*. *Mus. Cour.* 74: My.24,'17, 10.
 Sketch. por. *Mus. Cour.* 74: Ja.18,'17, 7 (½).
- Double dutch**, farce by L. Cohen.
 Production at Apollo theatre, London. *Ill. Lond. N.* 150: 478 (½), Ap.21,'17.
 Scene from (picture). *Graphic* 95: 504 Ap.28,'17.
- Double event**, play by S. Blow and D. Hoare.
 Plot. *Graphic* 95: 322 (½). Mr.17,'17. — W: Archer. *Nation* 104: 486 (½) Ap.26,'17.
- Dougherty, Grace George**. See *George, Grace*.
- Dovey, Alice**, actress.
 Portrait. *Bk. News* 35: 248, F.'17. — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Ap.14,'17, 1.
- Dow, Marie**, actress.
 Portrait. *Woman's Home C.* 44: F.'17, 41.
- Doyle, James H.**, manager.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.5,'17, 4.
- Drafted**, drama by J. Montgomery.
 Premiere at Albany, N. Y., O., 1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: O.20,'17, 31 (½).
- Drake, Josephine**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.23,'17, 8.
- Drama**. See also *Acting; Comedy; Dialogue; Dramas; Festivals; Fetes; Pageants; Pantomime; Photoplay writing; Playwriting; Revues; Tragedy; Vaudeville*.
 Advantages of illiteracy. C. Pollock. *Theatre* 25: 199-200, Ap.'17.
 Adventures in the theatre. O. M. Saylor. *Dial* 62: 141-3, F.22,'17.
 Adventuring in the drama. A. Aldis. *Drama* no. 25: 129-35, F.'17.
 Amateur producing. B. H. Clark, *Drama L. Mo.* 2: 455-6, S.'17.
 The appeal of the theatre. Grace George. *Forum* 58: 570-8, N.'17.
 Austin, Stephen Finis. *Principles of drama-therapy; a handbook for dramatists, dealing with the possibilities of suggestion and the mass mind. . . .* New York, Sopherim, 1917. xi, 130 p. diagrs. \$1.25. Bibliography p. 129-130. 17-12483
 Austin, S. F. *Principles of drama-therapy (synopsis)*. *Cur. Opin.* 63: 28, Jl.'17.
 Barrie vs. Shaw in the realm of wartime drama. *Cur. Opin.* 62: 405, Je.'17.

Drama — (*continued*).

- The bill of the play. C. Burnham. *il. Theatre* 26: 68, 112, Ag.'17.
- Booking plays, Lack of system in. N. Y. *Dram.* 77: F.10,'17, 3, 9, and following issue.
- Books on poetry and drama, Growth of. F. E. Woodward. *Bk. News* 35: 408-9, Jl.'17.
- Comedy, Why we prefer to write. F: and Fanny Hatton. *Theatre* 26: 7, Jl.'17.
- Community drama, Awakening of. R: Silvester. *il. Am. M. Art* 8: 171-7, Mr.'17.
- Community drama. The Players of Montclair, N. J. H. Howland. *il. Countryside M.* 24: 6-7, 37, Ja.'17.
- Comparison of significant plays in their bearing on world-processes in social evolution. Alice C. D. Riley. *Drama L. Mo.* 1: 256-61, Ja.'17.
- Compass points in the festal drama. W: C. Langdon. *Drama no.* 27: 404-24, Ag.'17.
- Criticism and creation in the drama, or, Bernard Shaw and J. M. Barrie. C. Hamilton. *Bookman* 44: 628-32, F.'17.
- Cross-roads of screen and stage. K. Macgowan. *Seven Arts* 1: 649-54, Ap.'17.
- Demand for serious drama. C. Hamilton. *Theatre* 26: 191, O.'17.
- Drama as drama. C. Stratton. *Drama no.* 25: 155-63, F.'17.
- The drama's false friends. L: V. DeFoe. *Theatre* 26: 63-4, Ag.'17.
- Dramatized novels. L. Sherwin. *Theatre* 26: 120, S.'17.
- East and West on the stage. *Nation* 104: 321, Mr.15,'17.
- Eaton, W. P. Plays and players: Leaves from a critic's scrap-book (review). *Dial* 62: 115-16, Ag. 16,'17.
- English, Modern. Study course. B. H. Clark. *Drama L. Mo.* 2: 494-501, O.'17, and following issues.
- Harrowing moments in popular plays. P. Morris. *Theatre* 26: 130, S.'17.
- Havemeyer, L. The drama of savage peoples (review). J: Roscoe. *Int. R. Missions* 6: 474-6, Jl.'17. — L. H. Holt. *Yale R.* 7: 207-9, O.'17.
- Lessing's interpretation of Aristotle. Pt. I and Pt. II. J: G. Robertson. *Mod. Lang. R.* 12: 157-68, Ap.'17; Part III. 12: 319-39, Jl.'17.
- Is love banished from the stage. P. Morris. *Theatre* 26: 70, Ag.'17.
- Mackaye, P. Community drama (review). *Dial* 63: 277 ($\frac{1}{2}$), S.27,'17.
- The melodrama experiment. T. Wallace. N. Y. *Dram. N.* 63: D.30,'16, 21-2.
- A menace to true art. D: Belasco. *Dramatist* 8: 773-5, Ja.'17.

Drama — (continued).

- Modern, for young people. L. Arnold. Drama L. Mo. 2: 485-90, O.'17.
- New ideal for playwrights. S. F. Austin. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 4 (§).
- The new theatre—and China. A. Bell. il. Green Bk. 17: 20-6, Ja.'17.
- New York and the rest of the world disagree. L. Shubert. Green Bk. 18: 412-21, S.'17.
- When playwrights are through. E: Varian. Theatre 26: 24, Jl.'17.
- When the President goes to the play. Julia Chandler. Theatre 27: 335-6, D.'17.
- Religion and the drama. S. E. Bundy. Hom. R. 73: 93-9, F.'17.
- Review of some modern war dramas. H. G. Montillon. Poet Lore 28: 600-8, S.-O.'17.
- The romantic play. C: N. Bregg. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 19-20.
- Schenectady, (N. Y.) Public library. Modern plays in English. [Schenectady, Gazette press, 1916]. 1 sheet. 17-11433
- What "stock" means to the American drama. O. Morosco. Theatre 26: 8, Jl.'17.
- Study of. Drama L. Mo. 1: 256-67, Ja.'17, and following issues.
- Teaching drama in the high school. W: E. Bohn. Drama L. Mo. 2: 459-61, S.'17.
- The theatre we deserve. Athen. 1917, pt. 2: 395-6, Ag.'17.
- Training dramatic instinct, Experiences in. Alice M. H. Heniger. Drama L. Mo. 1: 305-9, Mr.'17.
- Some truths I have met. W: Collier. il. Theatre 25: 226, 248, Ap.'17.
- When is a play not a play. Annie Meyer. Drama no. 25: 114-54, F.'17.
- Why the one act play. E: Goodman. Theatre 25: 327, Je.'17.
- Youth and age in the drama. C. Hamilton. Bookman 44: 396-400, D.'16.

Drama in America.

- The American drama. J: L. Long. il. Bk. News, 35: 320-30, My.'17. — H. Stearns. Seven Arts 1: 515-21, Mr.'17.
- American drama, Study of. A. H. Quinn. Drama L. Mo. 1: 321-3, Mr.'17.
- Is there an American drama? M. J. Moses. Drama L. Mo. 2: 505-9, N.'17.
- American drama. Is it worth studying? M. J. Moses. il. Bk. News 35: 331-2, My.'17.
- American drama celebration, Significance of. A. H. Quinn. il. Bk. News, 35: 327-8, My.'17.
- At last—the American drama. Anna S. Richmond. il. McClure 48: Ja.'17, 10-11, 37.
- Baker, L: C. The German drama in English on the New York stage to 1830. [Philadelphia] University of Pennsylvania, 1917. 5 p. l., 168 p. (Americana

Drama in America — (continued).

- germanica, no. 31). Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Pennsylvania. 17-25971
- The besetting evil of play production in America. Cur. Opin. 63: 248, O.'17.
- Broadway in wartime. il. Collier's 60: D.1,'17, 19-20.
- The drama of to-day. W: L. Phelps. J. Nat. Inst. Soc. Sci. 3: 17-33, '17.
- Dunsany plays produced in N. Y. city. C. M. Pang. Colonnade 13: 16-19, Ja.'17.
- Ossip Dymov and the American stage. Dial 62: 463-5, My.31,'17.
- Gain and loss in American drama. W. P. Eaton. Lit. D. 53: 1711, D.30,'16.
- High comedy and low brows. Nation 105: 447-8, O. 25,'17.
- Krows, A. E. Play production in America (review). O. M. Sayler. Dial 62: 141-2, F.22,'17. — H. K. Moderwell. New Repub. 12: 53-4, Ag.11,'17.
- Masque of American drama.—Its meaning. G. F. Kearney. il. Bk. News. 35: 333-4, My.'17.
- Nathan, G: J. Bottoms up (review). il. Cur. Opin. 63: 95, Ag.'17.
- Nathan, G: J. Mr. George Jean Nathan presents. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1917. 310 p. diagrs. \$1.50. "An after-piece of more or less critical confidences and memoirs touching lightly upon the various somethings which go to constitute what is called the American theatre." 17-24680
- New York city. Season of 1916-17. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 36: 57-66, Ja.'17.
- Nolle, A. H. The German drama on the St. Louis stage. [Philadelphia] University of Pennsylvania, 1917. 83 p. (Americana germanica, no. 32). \$1.50. Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Pennsylvania, 1915. 17-25970
- Patriotic prize play competition. Drama L. Mo. 2: 441-2, S.'17.
- Plays of 1850. New Repub. 10: 23, F.3,'17.
- Season of 1916-17. M. White, Jr. il. Munsey 59: 667-85. Ja.'17, and following issues.
- Season of 1916-1917. A prosperous theatrical season but a poor one artistically. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 83: My.'17, 34, 130-4.
- Season of 1917. M. White, Jr. il. Munsey 62: 112-17, O.'17, and following issues.
- The stage in America. Liv. Age 292: 561-64, Mr.3,'17.
- Summer season, 1917. B. Mantle. il. Green Bk. 18: 388-402, S.'17.
- Towse, J: R. Sixty years of the theatre (review). G. Showerman. Dial 61: 463-5, N.30,'16. — Nation 104: 215-16, F.22,'17.
- Valedictory to a theatrical season. W. Frank. Seven Arts 2: 356-66, Jl.'17.

Drama in America — (continued).

What the public wants in plays. G: J. Nathan. il.
McClure 50: 16-17, 76, N.'17.

Drama in England.

Dickinson, T: H. The contemporary drama of England. Boston, Little, Brown, and co., 1917. 3 p. l., 303 p. (The contemporary drama series, ed. by R. Burton.) \$1.25. 17-7563

Dickinson, T: H. The contemporary drama of England (review). M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 380 (½). Je.'17. — C. Hamilton. Bookman 45: 538-9, Jl.'17.

Ellison, L. M. The early romantic drama at the English court. [Chicago, 1917.] vii, 147 p. Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Chicago, 1916. 17-20969

Gaw, Allison, ed. Studies in English drama, with an introductory note by Felix E. Schelling. [Philadelphia] University of Pennsylvania; New York, D. Appleton and co., agents, 1917-. (Half-title Publications of the University of Pennsylvania. Series in philology and literature, vol. xiv.) 17-22898

Hibbert, H. G. Fifty years of a Londoner's life. (review). W: Archer. Nation 104: 170-1, F.8,'17.

London's drama of ideas in winter quarters. W: Archer. Nation 104: 486-7. Ap.26,'17.

London. Season of 1917-18. W: Archer. Nation 105: 377-9. O.4,'17, and following issues.

War plays in London. W: Archer. Nation 104: 638-40, My.24,'17.

Drama. Early English.

Brooke, Rupert. John Webster and the Elizabethan drama. New York, John Lane co., 1916. ix p., 2 l., 15-282 p. \$1.50. "This book was written in 1911-12, and was the 'dissertation' with which the author won his fellowship at King's college, Cambridge, in 1913." 16-23961

Brooke, R. John Webster and the Elizabethan drama (review). L. Binyon. Bkman (Lond.) 51: 150-2, F.'17. — O. M. Sayler. Dial 62: 142-3, F.22,'17. — English R. 24: 189-90, F.'17. — T. M. Brooke. Mod. Land. Notes 32: 426-9, N.'17.

Creizenach, W. M. A. The English drama in the age of Shakespeare, tr. from "Geschichte des neueren dramas" of Wilhelm Creizenach. . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co.; London, Sidgwick & Jackson, limited [1916]. xv, 454 p. 1 il. 2 pl. Tr. by Miss Cécile Hugon, rev. by Alfred F. Schuster. Printed in Great Britain. 17-1203

Creizenach, W. English drama in the age of Shakespeare (review). G: Saintsbury. Bkman (Lond.) 51: 79-80, D.'16. — Spectator 118: 208-9, '17.

The Elizabethan showman's ape. W. Strunk, Jr. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 215-21, Ap. 17.

McAfee, Helen. Pepys on the restoration stage (review). Athen. 1917, pt. 1: 87 (½), F.'17. — W. E. Simonds. Dial 62: 480-1, My.31,'17. — M.

Drama. Early English — (continued).

- Summers. *Mod. Lang. R.* 12: 223-5, Ap.'17. —
Nation 105: 94-5, Jl.23,'17.
 The Paternoster play. H. T. Craig. *Nation*, 104:
 563-4, My.3,'17.
 The play of Sir Thomas More and Shakespeare's hand
 in it. P. Simpson. *Library* 8: 79-96, Ja.'17.
 A seventeenth century theatrical repertoire. F. S.
 Boas. *Library* 8: 225-39, Jl.'17.
 Smith, R. M. Froissart and the English chronicle play
 (review). R. W. Bond. *Mod. Lang. R.* 12: 209-
 14, Ap.'17.
 A type of blank verse line found in the earlier Eliza-
 bethan drama. *Mod. Lang. As.* 32: 68-80, Mr.'17.

Drama in France.

- Kurg, H. European characters in French drama of
 the eighteenth century (review). C. F. Zeek, Jr.
Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 113-16, F.'17.

Drama in Germany.

- The comic in German folk-Christmas-plays. F. G.
 Jenney. *Poet Lore* 27: 680-90, N.-D.'16.
 Hermann, M. *Forschungen zur deutschen Theater-
 geschichte des Mittelalters und der Renaissance* (re-
 view). N. C. Brook. *Mod. Lang. Notes* 32: 116-
 19, F.'17.
 Roessler, E. W. The soliloquy in German drama (re-
 view). G. C. L. Riemer. *Mod. Lang. Notes* 32:
 167-72, Mr.'17.
 Rudwin, M. J. Der teufel in den deutschen geistlichen
 spielen des mittelalters und der reformationszeit (re-
 view). *Am. His. R.* 21: 620, Ap.'16. — J. W.
 Thompson. *Am. J. Theol.* 20: 467, Jl.'16. — K.
 Francke. *Harv. Theol. R.* 10: 199-201, Ap.'17. —
Open Court 31: Jl.'17.
 Über den Zweck des dramas in Deutschland in 16. und
 17. Jahrhundert. Jos. E. Gillet. *Mod. Lang. As.*
 32: 430-67, S.'17.

Drama — Greek.

- Le Grand, P. E. The new Greek comedy, *Κωμῳδία νέα*,
 . . . tr. by James Loeb, A.B., with an introduction
 by J. W. White. . . . London, W. Heinemann; New
 York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1917. xix, 547, [1] p.
 [The Loeb classical library.] 17-21776
 Le Grand, P. E. The new Greek comedy tr. by J.
 Loeb (review). *Sat. R.* 123: 578, Ja.23,'17.
 University of Michigan production of Greek plays.
 F. W. Kelsey. *il. Art & Arch.* 6: 18-23, Jl.'17.
 Outline for readings from the Greek drama in Eng-
 lish. P. D. Sherman. *Drama L. Mo.* 2: 527-32,
 N.'17.

Drama in Ireland.

- Boyd, E. A. The contemporary drama of Ireland.
 Boston, Little, Brown, and co., 1917. 4 p. l., 225 p.
 (The contemporary drama series, ed. by R. Burton.)
 \$1.25. 17-7566
 Boyd, E. A. The contemporary drama of Ireland (re-

Drama in Ireland — (continued).

- view). M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 380 (‡), Je.'17.
 — Dial 62: 494 (‡), My.31,'17. — J: L. Haney.
 Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 494-6, N.'17. — J. R. Towse.
 Nation 105: 540-7, N.15,'17.
 The Irish National theatre, The work of. H. E. Wood-
 bridge. Dial 61: 462-3, N.30,'16.
 Irish plays and Irish playwrights. B. Matthews.
 Scrib. M. 61: 85-90, Ja.'17.

Drama in Japan.

- Certain noble plays of Japan. W: Yeats. Drama no.
 24: 481-95, N.'16.
 Fenelosa, E., and Pound, E. Noh, or Accomplishment:
 a study of the classical stage of Japan (review).
 Sat. R. 123: 526-7, Je.9,'17.
 The popular drama of Japan. Gertrude Emerson.
 Drama no. 23: 385-98, Ag.'16, and following issues.

Drama, Mediaeval.

- Hermann, M. Forschungen zur deutschen Theater-
 geschichte des Mittelalters und der Renaissance (re-
 view). Neil C. Brook. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 116-
 19, F.'17.
 Kretzmann, P. E: The liturgical element in the earli-
 est forms of the medieval drama, with special refer-
 ence to the English and German plays. Minneapolis,
 1916. vii, 170 p. fold tab. (The University of
 Minnesota. Studies in language and literature. no.
 4.) \$1.00 17-3311

Drama, Religious.

- Stevens, J. S. A dramatization of the Book of Job,
 the problem of human suffering. Text. Boston,
 The Stratford co., c1917. 41 p. \$0.35. Mounted
 plate on p. 2 of cover. 17-23671

Drama.—Spanish.

- The modern Spanish drama. Drama L. Mo. 2: 553-
 65, D.'17.
 The one-act play in Spain. J. Underhill. Drama no.
 25: 15-24, F.'17.
See Dramas.—Clark.

Drama class of Tankaha, The, play by Mary Aldis.

Review. *See Dramas.—Aldis.*

Drama league of America.

- Boosting the American drama. M. J. Moses. Bk.
 News 35: 282-3, Mr.'17.
 Ideals of. Drama L. Mo. 2: 444-6, S.'17.
 New York center. A reply to Mr. Hamilton. G. R.
 Robinson. Bookman 44: 401, D.'16.
 Seventh annual convention, announcement. Drama L.
 Mo. 1: 310-14, Mr.'17. — Advance program.
 Drama L. Mo. 1: 337-40, Ap.'17. — Report of.
 Drama L. Mo. 1: 375-437, My.'17.
 War work. Kate Oglebay. Drama L. Mo. 2: 473-4,
 O.'17.

Drama nuevo, Un. *See* New drama, A.

Dramas. See also *Amateur theatricals; College theatricals; Festivals; Masques; Miracle plays; Morality plays; moving pictures; Mummings plays; Pageants; Tableaux.*

Aldis, Mary. Plays for small stages: Mrs. Pat and the law; The drama class of Tankaha; Nevada; Extreme unction; The letter; Temperament (review). Dial 62: 440-1, My.17,'17.

American plays in the Drama league series. F. C. Brown. Drama L. Mo. 1: 343-4, Ap.'17:

Barker, H. G. Three short plays: Rococo, Vote by ballot, Farewell to the theatre. Text. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1917. 4 p. l., 3-86 p.

17-30424

Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto. Plays. Text tr. from the Spanish, with an introduction, by John Garrett Underhill. Authorized ed. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1917. xxv. 267 p. front. \$1.50. Contents: His widow's husband.—The bonds of interest.—The evil doers of good.—La malquerida.

17-14040

Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto. Plays. (review). P. Colum. Dial 63: 393-4, O.'25,'17. —Indep. 91: 183-4, Ag.4,'17.

Cauldwell, S. M. Chocolate cake and black sand, and two other plays, with 16 illustrations by Anna Richards Brewster. Text. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1917. xiv p., 1 l., 150 p. front, plates. \$1.50. Contents: Chocolate cake and black sand.—The undoing of Giant Hotstoffs.—The invention of the rat trap.

17-16753

Clark, B. H., ed. Masterpieces of modern Spanish drama: The great Galeoto, The duchess of San Quentin, Daniela; tr. from the Spanish and Catalan. New York, Duffield & co., 1917. 7 p. l., 290 p. \$2.00. Translated by Eleanor Bontecou, P. M. Hayden and J. G. Underhill. Contents: El gran Galeoto, by José Echegaray y Eizaguirre; La de San Quintin, by Benito Pérez Galdos; La pecadora, by Angel Guimerá.

17-8763

Clark, B. H., ed. Masterpieces of Spanish drama (review). Bk. News 35: 427 (½), Jl.'17. —Dial 62: 530 (½), Je.14,'17.

Colum, P. Three plays: The fiddler's house; The land; Thomas Muskerry (review). H. E. Woodbridge. Dial 61: 462-3, N.30,'16.

Crooks, Marjorie W. A play for San Jacinto night. Text. Austin, Tex., The University [1916]. 21 p. (Bulletin of the University of Texas. 1916: no. 72. Dec. 25, 1916.)

17-27373

Dreiser, T. Plays of the natural and supernatural. The girl in the coffin; The blue sphere; Laughing gas; In the dark; The spring recital; The light in the window; Old rag-picker (review). Dial 62: 440 (½), My.17,'17. —Spectator 118: 139-40, F.3,'17.

Drury, F. K. W. Some of the best dramas, selected

Dramas — (continued).

- (list). . . . White Plains, N. Y., and New York city, The H. W. Wilson co., 1917. 24 p. 17-8905
- Dunsany, Lord. Five plays: The gods of the mountain; The golden doom; King Argimënēs and the unknown warrior; The glittering gate; The lost silk hat. Text. Boston, Little, Brown, and co., 1917. xii p. 1 l., 116 p. (*Half-title*: The modern drama series, ed. by E. Björkman.) 17-18368
- Ervine, St. John G. Four Irish plays: Mixed marriage; The magnanimous lover; The critic; The Orangeman (review). H. E. Woodbridge. Dial 61: 462-3, N.30,'16.
- Goldberg, I., ed. and tr. Six plays of the Yiddish theatre, by David Pinski—Sholom Ash—Perez Hirschbein—Solomon J. Rabinowitsch, tr. and ed. by Isaac Goldberg, Ph.D. Text. Boston, J. W. Luce and co. [c1916]. vii p., 1 l., 210 p. Contents: D. Pinski: Abigail; Forgotten souls.—S. J. Rabinowitsch: She must marry a doctor.—S. Ash: Winter; The sinner.—P. Hirschbein: In the dark. 17-3462
- Haslett, Harriet H. Dolores of the Sierra, and other one act plays. Text. San Francisco. P. Elder and co. [c1917]. 3 p. l., v-vii, 97 p. \$1.25. Contents: Prologue.—Dolores of the Sierra.—The scoop.—Undercurrents.—A modern menage.—The inventor.—When love is blind.—Epilogue. 17-20076
- Hauptmann, G. The dramatic works of Gerhart Hauptmann, ed. by L. Lewisohn (review). M. J. Rudwin. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 369-72, Je.'17. — M. J. Rudwin. Open Court 31: 639-40, O.'17.
- Henry, Ruth. Easy Spanish plays. Text. Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [c1917]. vii, 84 p. 17-28825
- Heywood, T. A woman killed with kindness, and The fair maid of the west. Text, ed. by Katharine Lee Bates. . . . Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath & Co. [c1917]. cxvii, [3], 6-300 p. front. (por.) (*Half-title*: The belles-lettres series. Section III. The English drama. . . . General editor: G. P. Baker.) \$0.72. 17-29799
- Howard, Katharine. Two plays, and a rhapsody. 1st ed. Text. San Diego, Cal., The author, 1916. [82] p. Contents: The house of future.—The house of life.—A rhapsody. 17-65
- Hyde, Florence E. Captain of the host: The supreme test; two plays. Text. Boston, The Gorham press: [etc., c1916]. 5 p. l., 9-301 p. (American dramatists' series.) \$1.00. 17-4811
- Ibsen, Henrik. Lady Inger of Ostraat; Love's comedy; The league of youth. Text. London and Toronto, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co. [1917]. xiii, 286 p. (*Half-title*: Everyman's library, ed. by Ernest Rhys. Poetry and the drama.) A17-1353

Dramas — (continued).

- MacMillan, Mary L. More short plays. Text. Cincinnati, Stewart & Kidd co., 1917. 4 p. l., 242 p. Contents: His second girl.—At the church door.—Honey.—The dress rehearsal of Hamlet.—The pioneers.—In Mendeleesia.—The dryad. 17-21729
- MacNutt, F. A. Three plays: Balboa, Xilona, The victorious duchess. Text. New York, L. J. Gomme, 1916. 3 p. l., 425 p. 17-1617
- Maeterlinck, M. A miracle of Saint Antony, and five other plays. Text. New York, Boni and Liveright, inc. [c1917]. 225 p. incl. front. (*Half-title*: The modern library of the world's best books). Short series title on t.-p. Contents: A miracle of Saint Antony.—Pelleas and Melisande.—The death of Tintagiles.—Alladine and Palomides.—Interior.—The intruder. 17-20963
- Marks, Jeannette, A. Three Welsh plays: The merry merry cuckoo, The deacon's hat, Welsh honeymoon. Text. Boston, Little, Brown, and co., 1917. ix. p., 3 l., [5]-87 p. \$1.00 17-7561
- Masefield, J. The locked chest and The sweeps of ninety-eight (review). Dial 62: 445 ($\frac{1}{2}$), My.17,'17.
- O'Brien, Seumas. Duty, and other Irish comedies: Duty; Jurisprudence; Magnanimity; Matchmakers; Retribution (review). H. E. Woodbridge. Dial 61: 462-3. N.30,'16.
- Ostrovskii, A. N. Plays, a translation from the Russian, ed. by George Rapall Noyes. Text. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1917. 5 p. l., 3-305 p. \$1.50. Contents: A protégé of the mistress.—Poverty is no crime.—Sin and sorrow are common to all.—It's a family affair—we'll settle it ourselves. 17-24532
- Ostravsky, A. N. Plays by (review). Dial 63: 398 ($\frac{1}{2}$), O.25,'17.
- Pearse, Padraic H. Collected works; plays, stories, poems. Dublin and London, Maunsell and co., ltd., 1917. xix, 341, vi p. front. (por.) 17-21862
- The Provincetown plays. First series. Text. New York, F. Shay, 1916. 67 p. Contents: Bound east for Cardiff, by E. G. O'Neill.—The game, by Louise Bryant.—King Arthur's socks, by F. Dell. 17-29194
- The Provincetown plays. Third series. Text. New York, F. Shay, 1916. 3 p. l., p. 147-207. Contents: The two sons, by N. Boyce.—Lima beans, by A. Kreymborg.—Before breakfast, by E. O'Neill. 17-29193
- Quinn, A. H., ed. Representative American plays, ed. with introductions and notes. New York, The Century co., 1917. ix, p., 2 l., 3-968 p. il. (facsim.) \$2.75. Contains reproductions of original title-pages of some of the plays.
- Contents: The prince of Parthia, by T. Godfrey (1767) — The contrast, by R. Tyler (1787) — André, by W. Dunlap (1798 — Superstition, by

Dramas — (continued).

- J. N. Barker (1824) — Charles the Second, by J. H. Payne and W. Irving (1824) — The triumph at Plattsburgh, by R. P. Smith (1830) — Pocahontas; or, The settlers of Virginia, by G. W. P. Custis (1830) — The broker of Bogota, by R. M. Bird (1834) — Tortesa the usurer, by N. P. Willis (1839) — Fashion, by Anna C. M. Ritchie (1845) — Francesca da Rimini, by G. H. Boker (1855) — Leonora; or, The world's own, by Julia W. Howe (1857) — The octoroon; or, Life in Louisiana, by D. Boucicault (1859) — Rip Van Winkle, as played by Joseph Jefferson (1865) — Hazel Kirke, by S. MacKaye (1880) — Shenandoah, by B. Howard (1889) — Secret service, by W. Gillette (1896) — Madame Butterfly, by D. Belasco and J. L. Long (1900) — Her great match, by C. Fitch (1905) — The New York idea, by L. Mitchell (1906) — The witching hour, by A. Thomas (1907) — The faith healer, by W. V. Moody (1909) — The scarecrow, by P. MacKaye (1900) — The boss, by E. Sheldon (1911) — He and she, by Rachel Crothers (1911). 17-4225
- Quinn, A.: H. Representative American plays (review). W. L. Phelps. Mod. Long. Notes 32: 422-3, N.'17. — Nation 104: 547-8, My.3,'17. — R. E. Rogers. New Repub. 10: Ap.21,'17, supp., 10-11.
- Ravindranātha Thākura, Sir. Sacrifice, and other plays. Text. New York, The Macmillan co., 1917. 3 p. l., 3-208 p. \$1.50. Contents: Sanyasi; or, The ascetic.—Malini.—Sacrifice.—The king and the queen. 17-28833
- Schnitzler, A. Comedies of words, and other plays. Text, Englished from the German with an introduction by P. Loving. Cincinnati, Stewart & Kidd co., 1917. xxxp., 1 l., 182 p. \$1.50. Several of the translations are reprinted from the International. Contents: Comedies of words: The hour of recognition. The big scene. The festival of Bacchus.—Other plays: Literature. His helpmate. 17-13750
- Schnitzler, A. Comedies of words, and other plays (review). W. Haynes. Dial 62: 63-4, Jl.19,'17. — Nation 105: 225-6, Ag.30,'17.
- Sigurjónsson, Jóhann. Modern Icelandic plays: Eyvind of the Hills; The Hraun farm; tr. by H. K. Schanche (review). H. E. Woodbridge. Dial 62: 68 (4), Ja.25,'17.
- Strindberg, J. A. Plays. Fourth series, tr. with an introduction by E. Björkman: The bridal crown: The spook sonata: The first warning: Gustavus Vasa (review). Dial 62: 99-100, F.8,'17.
- Symons, A. Tragedies: The harvesters: The death of Agrippina; Cleopatra in Judea (review). Nation 105: 16-17, Jl.5,'17.
- Tatlock, J. S. P., and Martin, R. G., eds. Representative English plays (review). Dial 61: 540-1, D.14,'16.
- Vanzype, Gustave. Mother Nature, Progress; two

Dramas — (continued).

- Belgian plays. Text, tr., with an introduction by Barrett H. Clark. Boston, Little, Brown, and co., 1917. xiii, 156 p. Original titles: *La souveraine* and *Les étapes*. 17-28823
- Verhaeren, E., *The plays of. The dawn: The cloister: Philip II: Helen of Sparta.* Text. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1916. v, 325, [1] p. Printed at the Chiswick press, London. Translated respectively by Arthur Symons, Osman Edwards, F. S. Flint, Jethro Bithell. 17-17075
- Verhaeren, E., *The plays of (review).* English R. 25: 287 (½), S.'17. — Nation 105: 175, Ag.16,'17.
- Walker, S. *Portmanteau plays.* Text ed. and with an introduction by E: H. Bierstadt. Cincinnati, Stewart & Kidd co., 1917. 4 p. l., iii-xl, 137 p. front., plates. \$1.50.
- Contents: Introduction.— Prologue to the theater.— The trimplet.— Nevertheless.— The medicine show.— The six who pass while the lentils boil.— Appendix. 17-13266
- Walker, S. *Portmanteau plays (review).* New Repub. 13: 222-3, D.22,'17.
- Washington square plays: 1. *The clod*, by L. Beach, 2. *Eugenically speaking*, by E: Goodman. 3. *Overtones*, by Alice Gerstenberg. 4. *Helena's husband*, by P. Moeller. Text, with an introduction by W. P. Eaton, preface by E: Goodman. . . . Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & co., 1916. xx, 121, [1] p. il. (*Half-title: The Drama league series of plays. vol. xx.*) \$0.75. 16-23444
- Watts, Mary S. *Three short plays.* Text: New York, The Macmillan co., 1917, v p., 1 l., 197 p. \$1.25. Contents: *An ancient dance.— Civilization.— The wearin' o' the green.* 17-1624
- Watts, Mary S. *Three short plays (review).* Liv. Age 292: 704 (½), Mr.17,'17.
- Wilde, P. *Confessional, and other one-act plays (review).* Dial 62: 441 (½), My.17,'17.
- Wilde, P. *The unseen host, and other war plays: The unseen host, Mothers of men, Pawns, In the ravine, Valkyrie!* Text. Boston, Little, Brown, and co., 1917. x p., 2 l., 3-102 p. 17-25290
- Wolfrom, Anna. *Human wisps, six one-act plays.* Text. Boston, Sherman, French & co., 1917. 4 p. l., 3-124 p. \$1.00.
- Contents: *The marriage certificate.— Old shoes.— A will-o'-wisp.— Ripening wheat.— The new race.— Danny.* 17-18463

Dramas in Foreign Language.

- Blei, F. *Logik des herzens, lustspiel in vier aufzügen.* Text, Berlin, S. Fischer, 1916. 3 p. l., [9]-121, [1] p., 1 l. 17-201
- Gil y Zárate, Antonio. *Guzman el Bueno, drama en cuatro actos*, ed. by Sylvester Primer. Rev. ed. Text. Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and co.

Dramas in Foreign Language — (continued).

- [c1916]. xx, 181 p. (International modern language series.) \$0.75. 16-24565
- Grillparzer, F. Sappho, trauerspiel in fünf aufzügen, ed., with introduction and notes, inhaltsangaben, inhalts- und erläuterungsfragen. rückblicke und themen, by J. L. Kind. Text. New York, Oxford university press, American branch; [etc.], 1916. xlviii p., 2 l., 3-231 p. front. (por.) plates. (Oxford German series, by American scholars. General editor: J. Goebel.) \$0.75. 17-1626
- Ibsen, H. J. Ein volksfeind. schauspiel in fünf akten, ed., with introduction and notes, by J. Lassen Boyesen. Text. New York, Oxford university press, American branch; [etc.], 1917. cx. 193 p. front. (por.) 1 il. (Oxford German series, general editor. J. Goebel.) \$0.90. 17-8574
- Musset, A. de. Quatre comédies., ed. with an introduction and notes by Raymond Weeks. Texts. New York, Oxford university press, American branch; [etc.], 1916. xii. 301 p. front. (por.). (Oxford French series by American scholars. General editor: R. Weeks.) \$0.60.
- Contents: Les caprices de Marianne.— Barberine.— On ne saurait penser à tout.— Bettine. 16-25163
- Sturm, Hans. Grosse kinder. Drei lustige akte. Text. Leipzig, P. Reclam jr. [c1916]. 80 p. il. (plans.). (On cover: Universal-bibliothek, 5856.)
- Contents: Heinz hustet! Tragikomischer schwank in einem akt nach einer skizze von Mark Twain.— Fridolin, das wunderkind; posse in einem akt.— So war's einmal; lustige szenen aus der kinderzeit für grosse. 17-200
- Teatro Antiquo Espanol. Textos y Estudios, I., Luis Vélez de Guevana, La Serrana de la Vera (review). M. A. Buchanan. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 423-6, N.'17.

Dramatic Index.

- Faxon, F. W., ed. Dramatic index for 1916. Boston, The Boston book co., 1917. 297 + 42 p. \$4.00.
- Faxon, F. W. Dramatic index for 1916 (review). Bk. News 36: D.'17, 3-4.

Dramatists.

- The American dramatist—Why he isn't. G: J. Nathan. Theatre 25: 135-6, Mr.'17.
- European playwrights, Why I prefer. A. Daly. Theatre 25: 98, 118, F.'17.
- Moses, M. J. The American dramatist. . . . 2d ed., rev. . . . Boston, Little, Brown, and co., 1917. xii p., 1 l., 409 p. pors. (incl. front.). \$1.75. Reprinted in part from several periodicals. 17-17744
- The Philadelphia school. M. J. Moses. il. Theatre 26: 14, Jl.'17.
- Why not the strolling playwright. C. Andrews. Theatre 25: 268, My.'17.
- Women playwrights. A. Dale. il. Delin. 90: F.'17, 7, 42-3.

- Drane, Sam D.**
as Abraham Lincoln in *The Crisis*. pers. Martha G. McKelvie. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 84-6.
- Draper, John W.**, dramatist.
See After the requiem.
- Dream, The**, play by T. Dreiser.
Text. Seven Arts 2: 319-33, Jl.'17.
- Dregley, Gabriel**, author.
See Tailor-made man, A.
- Dreiser, Theodore**, novelist and dramatist, 1871-.
See Dramas.—Dreiser.
See Dream, The.
- Dress rehearsal of Hamlet, The**, play by Mary L. MacMillan.
Text. *See* Dramas.—MacMillan.
- Dresser, Louise (Louise Kerlin) (Mrs. J: Gardner)**, actress, 1882-.
Portrait. Munsey 60: 442, Ap.'17.
- Drew, John**, actor, 1853-.
Portrait as Major Pendennis. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 8. —Everybody's 36: 60, Ja.'17. —(with B. Tynan). Munsey 59: 671, Ja.'17.
Residence of, Long Island, N. Y. (illustrations.) Theatre 26: 283, N.'17.
- Drew, Sidney**, actor, 1864-.
Interview with Mr. and Mrs. Drew. pers. Lillian Montayne. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 42-3, 76.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 47.
- Drew, Mrs. Sidney (Lucile McVey)**, actress, 1890-.
How she got in moving pictures. por. Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 118.
- Dreyfus, Mrs. Louis**. *See* Valli, Valli.
- Driftwood**, play by L. Eyre.
Premiere at Belasco theatre, Washington, D. C., Je.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.30,'17, 16 (‡).
- Driscoll, Louise**, dramatist, 1875-.
See Child of God, The.
See Poor house, The.
- Drummond, Mrs. Alexander**. *See* Chase, Pauline.
- Dryad, The**, play by Mary L. MacMillan.
Text. *See* Dramas.—MacMillan.
- Duchess of San Quentin (La de San Quintin)**, drama by B. Pérez Galdos.
See Dramas.—Clark.
- Dudley, Bide**, dramatist.
See Odds and ends.
- Dufee, Dorothy**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 30: D.'17, 12.
- Duffy, Olive**. *See* Thomas, Olive.
- Du Lac, Marta**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: Ap.16,'17, 8.
- Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson**, author and dramatist, 1834-1896.
See Peter Ibbetson.

- Dumbrille, Douglas**, actor.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.24,'17, 29.
- Dunaw, Nicholas**, actor and dramatist, 1884-.
Interview. *pors.* Nina D. Gregory. *Motion Pict. M.* 13: J1,'17, 41-4.
Portrait. *N. Y. Dram.* 77: Ja.27,'17, 53.
- Dunbar, Janet (Mrs. T. Deland)**, actress.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ap.7,'17, 9. — *Theatre* 27: 357, D.'17.
- Duncan, Albert Edward**. *See* Bud.
- Duncan, Isadora**, dancer.
The dance. *pors.* il. *Touchstone* 2: 2-15, O.'17.
Isadora Duncan dances the Marseillaise. il. *Cour.* Opin. 62: 31, Ja.'17.
Portrait in the Marseillaise. *Touchstone* 1: 2, My.'17.
Portrait (with pupils). *Mus. Cour.* 75: Ag.23,'17, 7.
- Duncan, William**, actor.
Portraits. *Motion Pict. M.* 14: D.'17, 26.
- Duncan, William Cary**, composer and playwright.
See His little widows.
- Dunlap, W.**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Dunn, Emma**, actress.
A famous "old woman" of our stage. *por.* Helen Ten Broeck. *Theatre* 25: 23, 58, Ja.'17.
Portrait. *Green Bk.* 17: 35, Ja.'17. — *McClure* 48: Mr.'17, 10. — *Munsey* 60: 98, F.'17.
Portrait in *Old lady* 31. *Les. W.* 129: 238, Mr.1,'17. — *Theatre* 25: 168, Mr.'17.
- Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett**, baron, author and dramatist, 1878-.
Bierstadt, E: Hale. Dunsany the dramatist. Boston, Little, Brown, and co., 1917. xii p., 1 l., 184 p. front., plates, *pors.*, facsimis. 17-7565
Bierstadt, E: H. Dunsany the dramatist (review). *M. J. Moses. Bk. News* 35: 312, Ap.'17. — *C. Hamilton. Bookman* 45: 192-3, Ap.'17. — *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.10,'17, 5 (§). — *Helen McAfee. Drama no.* 27: 474-84, Ag.'17. — *Nation* 105: 19 (§), J15,'17.
Boyd, E. A. Lord Dunsany: an impression (review). *Dial* 62: 170-71, Mr.8,'17.
Lord Dunsany, dreamer. E. A. Boyd. *Forum* 57: 497-508, Ap.'17.
Sketch. *por.* P. Morris. *Theatre* 25: 96, F.'17.
Work of. *por.* il. *Cour. Opin.* 62: 102-3, F.'17.
See Dramas.—Dunsany.
See Gammer Gurton's needle.
See Glittering gate, The.
See Gods of the mountain, The.
See Golden doom, The.
See King Argimenes.
See Lost silk hat, The.
See Night at an inn, A.
See Queen's enemies, The.

- Du Pre, Louise**, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 29.
- Durfee, Minta (Mrs. R. Arbuckle)**, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: J1,'17, 15.
- Durkin, Mrs. James**. See Fealy, Maude.
- Duse, Eleonora (Signora Cecchi)**, actress, 1859-
Duse in the movies. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 27, J1,'17.
— Lit. D. 54: 1702-3, Je.2,'17.
Portrait. Cent. 93: 721, Mr.'17; 94: 75, My.'17.
- Duty**, play by S. O'Brien.
Review. See Dramas.—O'Brien.
- Dwan, Allan**, motion-picture producer.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 23.
- Dymow, Ossip**, Russian dramatist.
and the American stage. L. S. Friedland. Dial 62:
463-5, My.31,'17.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 8.
See Nju.

E

- Eadie, Dennis**, actor-manager.
Portrait. Play Pict. 30: 34, no. 180.
Portraits in Remnant. Play Pict. 30: no. 180.
- Eagels, Jeanne**, actress, 1894-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 63: 67, J1,'17. — Dram. Mir.
77: Je.16,'17, 24. — Green Bk. 17: 802, My.'17.
— Met. M. 45: My.'17, 41. — Red Bk. 28: F.'17.
— Theatre 25: 273, My.'17; 26: 276, N.'17.
Portraits in Hamilton. Green Bk. 18: 970-1, D.'17.
- Earl of Pawtucket, The**, comedy by A. Thomas.
Text in three acts. New York, S. French: [etc.],
1917. 130 p. On cover: French's standard library
edition. 17-17525
- Earle, Edward**, actor.
Interview. pors. P. Wade. Motion Pict. M. 13:
Mr.'17, 72-4, 162.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 14; 5: O.'17,
50.
- Earle, Marcelle**, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 398, S.'17.
- Easton, Florence (Mrs. F. MacLennan)**, opera
singer.
Interview. pors. il. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.12,'17, 16.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: D.13,'17, 5. — (with hus-
band). Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.4,'17, 47.
Portrait as Madame Butterfly. Lit. D. 55: 27,
O.6,'17.
Sketch of. F: Dean. Bookman 46: 265 (½), N.'17.
— Mus. Cour. 75: Je.21,'17, 6 (½).
- Eberle, Eugene A.**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 29 (½).
- Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José**, dramatist, 1835-1916.
See Dramas.—Clark.
See Street singer, The.

- Eddinger, Wallace**, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 213, O.'17.
- Edeson, (George) Robert**, actor, 1868-.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17.
- Edgard, Louis**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 43 (½).
- Editha's burglar**, play from the story of Frances H. Burnett.
Production at Cohan and Harris theatre, N. Y. city.
D.1916. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 7 (½).
- Edwards, Alan**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 9.
- Edwards, Mrs. Harry**. See Glaum, Louise.
- Edwards, Julian**, composer, 1858-1910.
Interview with Mrs. Edwards concerning her husband's work. por. Mus. Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 10.
See When Johnny comes marching home.
- Egenioff, Franz**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.4,'17, 44.
- Egerton, George**, dramatist.
See Good news.
- Ehrlich, Martha**. See Erlich, Martha.
- Eileen (Hearts of Erin)**, comic opera by V. Herbert and H. Blossom.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 586 (½), Ap.5,'17.
Plot. il. Nat'l. M. 45: 914-16, Mr.'17.
Production at Shubert theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 7, 9. — il. Theatre 25: 276-8, My.'17.
Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 978-81, Je.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 4; 77: Ap.14,'17, 4.
- Elberts, Jeannette Clark**, actress. -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 10 (½).
- Eldon, Cicely**, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 95: 170, F.10,'17.
- Elevation, L'**, play by H. Bernstein.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 878 (½), N.29,'17.
Premiere at Comédie Française, Paris, 1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.23,'17, 8 (½).
Production at the Playhouse, N. Y. city, N.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 5 (½).
- Elisonda, J. F.**, dramatist.
See Land of joy, The.
- Elliott, Edith**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 12.
- Elliott, Francis Perry**, author, 1861-.
See Pals first.
- Elliott, Maxine (Jessie Dermot) (Mrs. A. P. Wilding)**, actress and manager, 1871-.
Impressions of. por. Helen Ten Broeck. Theatre 25: 74-5, F.'17.

Elliott, Maxine — (*continued*).

Portrait. Met. M. 45: Ap.'17, 42. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 10. — Munsey 60: 440, Ap.'17. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 21. — Theatre 25: 349, Je.'17.

Elliott, William, actor-manager.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 34.
Sketch. por. Helen Ten Broeck. Theatre 25: 274, My.'17.

Ellis, Edith, photoplaywright.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 24.

Ellis, Edward, actor.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 276, N.'17.

Ellis, Melville, actor, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 10 (‡). — Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.12,'17, 19 (‡).

Ellis, Walter W., dramatist.

See Monty's flapper.

Elliston, Grace, actress, 1881-.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Je.23,'17, 9.

Eltzinger, Julian (W. B. Dalton), actor, 1883-.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ja.27,'17, 20; 77: Je.2,'17, 1; 77: D.22,'17, 35. — Green Bk. 18: 197, Ag.'17. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 14. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 27; 64: Ag.4,'17, 1. — Theatre 26: 101, Ag.'17. — (in group). Theatre 26: 325, N.'17.

Elvidge, June, actress.

Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 980, D.'17. — Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 112.

Enciso, Diego Jiménez de, dramatist, fl. 17th century.

Don Diego Jiménez de Enciso y sur Teatro, por Emilio Cotarelo y Mori (review). Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 191-2, Mr.'17.

Enemy to the king, An, photoplay from novel by R. N. Stephens.

Scene from (picture). Cent. 93: 865, Ap.'17.

Englishmen for my money; or, A woman will have her will, play by W. Haughton.

Text, ed., with introduction and notes, by Albert Croll Baugh. . . . Philadelphia, 1917. 236 p. Theses (Ph.D.) — University of Pennsylvania, 1915. Contains also reproduction of title-pages of the London editions of 1616, 1626 and 1631. 17-21805

Erlanger, Abraham L., manager, 1860-.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 3. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 21.

Erlach (Ehrlich), Martha (Martha Mansfield), actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 5. — Green Bk. 17: 594, Ap.'17; 17: 982, Je.'17. — Red Bk. 30: D.'17, 16. — Theatre 25: 211, Ap.'17.

Erstwhile Susan, play by Marian de Forest, founded on Barnabetta by Helen R. Martin.

Scene from (picture). Cent. 93: 529, F.'17.

Ervine, St. John Greer, author and dramatist, 1883-.

Interview. por. Bk. News 35: 324-6, My.'17.

- Ervine, St. John Greer** — (*continued*).
 Plays of. Helen McAfee. Yale R. 6: 881-3, Jl.'17.
See Dramas.—Ervine.
- Esmond, Elsie**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 13.
- Esmond, Henry V.**, dramatist, 1869-.
See Kiss or two, A.
- Esmonde, Mercieita (Mrs. H. S. Northrup)**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: O.20,'17, 5. — Theatre 26:
 223, O.'17.
- Espero, Sidonie**, opera singer.
 Portraits. Mus. Cour. 75: N.1,'17, 8.
- Étapes, Les.** *See* Progress.
- Ethel, Agnes**, actress, 1853-1903.
 Recollections of. por. B. Matthews. Theatre 25:
 265, My.'17.
- Etherington, Marie Susan.** *See* Tempest, Marie.
Eugenically speaking, play by E: Goodman.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Washington square.
- Euripides**, tragic poet, 480-406 B. C.
See Iphigenia.
- Eustace, Jennie A.**, actress.
 Stepping stones. por. Theatre 27: 366, 368, 388,
 D.'17.
- Evans, Larry**, dramatist.
See Among those present.
- Evans, Madge**, dramatist.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 25.
- Evarts, William**, actor.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 12.
- Evelyn, Fay**, actress.
 Portrait as Lady Teazle. Mus. Cour. 74: F.22,'17, 6.
- Everall, Mrs. H. J.** *See* Carus, Emma.
- Evergreen tree, The**, masque for Christmas time by
 P. Mackaye.
 A word regarding it, by the author. Drama L. no. 2:
 522-3, N.'17.
- Everett, Nancy**, actress.
 Portrait. Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 52.
- Eversman, Alice**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.8,'17, 26.
- Eve's daughter**, drama by Alicia Ramsey.
 Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 672, O.25,'17.
 Premiere at Belasco theatre, Washington, D. C., Je.
 1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 9 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
 Premiere at Utica, N. Y., S.1917. Dram. Mir. 77:
 O.6,'17, 35 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
 Production at The Playhouse, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir.
 77: O.20,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — il. Theatre 27: 350, 360,
 D.'17.
- Evil doors of good, The**, play by J. Benavente y Mar-
 tínez.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Benavente.
- Ewers, Hanns Heinz**, dramatist.
See Dead eyes, The.
See Trecento.

Extreme unction, play by Mary Aldis.

Review. *See* Dramas.—Aldis.

Eyes of youth, drama by C. Guernon and M. Marcin.

Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city.

Dram. Mir. 77: S.1.'17, 7 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N.

64: S.1.'17, 2-3. — il. Theatre 26: 203, 206, O.'17.

Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 782, 784-6, N.'17.

Eyre, Laurence, dramatist.

See Driftwood.

Eyre, Agnes. *See* Ayres, Agnes.

Eyton, Mrs. Charles F. *See* Williams, Kathlyn.

Eyton, Bessie, actress.

Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Je.'17. — Woman's Home C.

44: F.'17, 40.

Eyvind of the hills, play by Sigurjónsson.

Review. *See* Dramas.—Sigurjónsson.

F

Fagan, James Bernard, dramatist, 1873-.

See Hawthorne in the U. S. A.

Fair maid of Perth, The, opera by G. Bizet.

Premiere in London, Eng., Je.1917. Mus. Cour. 75:

Jl.12.'17, 14 (‡).

Fair maid of the west, The, drama by T. Heywood.

Text. *See* Dramas.—Heywood.

Fairbanks, Douglas E., actor. 1883-.

Combining play with work. Am. M. 83: Jl.'17, 33-4, 102.

How he got in moving pictures. por. Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 116-17.

Interview. pors. A. Hornblow, Jr. il. Motion Pict

Classic 4: Mr.'17, 48-50. — pors. F: J. Smith.

il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 46-7. — pors.

Mariorie G. Lachmund. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5:

D.'17, 54-5.

Laugh and live (review). por. Hearst 32: 387, 421, N.'17.

Personal reminiscences. pors. Theatre 25: cover, 220, 222, Ap.'17.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21.'17, 22: 77: An.28.'17,

1: 77: Ag.18.'17, 1-2. — Green Bk. 18: 583, O.'17.

— Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 14: 5: O.'17, 49.

— Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 25. — N. Y. Dram.

N. 64: Jl.7.'17, 25. — Theatre 25: 167, Mr.'17. —

(in group). Theatre 26: 325, N.'17.

Fairechild, Charlotte, actress.

Portraits. Harp. B. 52: N.'17, 62, 77.

Fairechild, Imogen (Taylor), actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.8.'17, 7. — Green Bk.

18: 605, O.'17.

Faisons un rêve, farce by S. Guitry.

Production in Paris, France, 1916. N. Y. Dram. 77:

Ja.13.'17, 9 (‡).

- Faith healer, The**, play by W: V. Moody.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Fall of the Romanoffs, The**, photoplay by H. Brennon.
 Description. il. Dram. Mir. 77: S.15,'17, 13.
 Scenes from. Theatre 26: 175, S.'17.
- False saint, A**, drama by F. de Curel.
 Plot. Dial 62: 69 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Ja.25,'17.
- Falstaff** (character).
 Some famous Falstaffs. Theatre 25: 146, 188, Mr.'17.
- Falstaff**, costume picture.
See Fisher, Charles.
See Hackett, J. H.
See Wise, Thomas A.
- Family exit, The**, comedy by L. Langner.
 Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 548-9, O.4,'17.
 Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: S.29,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). —il. Theatre 26: 278, 281, N.'17.
 Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 46: 284 ($\frac{1}{2}$), N.'17.
 —C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 972-5, D.'17.
- Farce of the worthy Master Pierre Patelin, the lawyer**, drama transcribed from the Mediaeval French by M. Relonde.
 Text. Poet Lore 28: 343-64, My.-Je.'17.
- Farewell to the theatre**, play by H. G. Barker.
 Text. English R. 25: 390-410, N.'17.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Barker.
- Farnham, Joseph**, moving-picture manager.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 22.
- Farnum, Dustin**, actor, 1876-.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 9. —Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 21. —N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 13.
- Farnum, William**, actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 25.
 Portrait in The conqueror. Theatre 26: 325, N.'17.
- Farrar, Geraldine (Mrs. Lou-Tellegen)**, opera singer, 1882-.
 Interview. pers. Helen B. Shute. il. Motion Pict. 13: My.'17, 99-102.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 1-2. —Theatre 25: 219, Ap.'17. —(with her mother). Woman's Home C. 44: Mr.'17, 52.
 Portrait as Cherubino. Mus. Cour. 74: F.1,'17, 16.
- Fashion**, play by Mrs. Anna C. Mowatt.
 Scene from (picture). Theatre 25: 143, Mr.'17.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Fassett, Jacob S., Jr.**, playwright.
See Malvaloca.
- Fauré, Gabriel Urbain**, composer.
See Prométhée.
- Faust**, opera by C. Gounod.
 Scene from (picture). Mus. Cour. 75: N.29,'17, 12.

- Faversham, William (Alfred)**, actor and playwright, 1868-.
 Portrait. Bk. News 35: 319, Ap.'17. — Theatre 26: 213, O.'17.
 Portraits in Getting married. Hearst 32: 38-40, Jl.'17.
- Fay, Mrs. Frank.** *See* White, Frances.
- Fay, Maude**, opera singer.
 Portrait as Aida. Mus. Cour. 74: F.22,'17, 18.
- Fazenda, Louise**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 24.
 Sketch. pers. Delight Evans. Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 91-3.
- Fealy, Maude (Mrs. J. Durkin)**, actress, 1883-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Ag.18,'17, 1.
 Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 9 (½).
- Fechter, Charles Albert**, actor.
 Debut in America. por. C. Burnham. il. Theatre 25: 7-8, 62, Ja.'17.
 His interpretation of Hamlet analyzed. por. F. Rose. il. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 10.
- Fee Fo Fum**, play by J. C. Mosher.
 Text. Seven Arts 1: 602-15, Ap.'17.
- Felix gets a month**, play by T. Gallon and L. M. Lions.
 Description. Graphic 95: 170 (½), F.10,'17.
 Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 212 (½), F.17,'17. — R. of Rs. (Lond.) 55: 265-6, Mr.'17.
 Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 234, F.24,'17.
- Fellows, Mrs. Cornelius.** *See* Dazie, Mlle.
- Fender, Harry**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 13.
- Fenwick, Irene**, actress, 1887-.
 Portrait. Cosmopol. 62:50, Ja.'17. — Theatre 26: 27, Jl.'17.
- Ferber, Edna**, author and dramatist.
 Portrait. Am. M. 83: Ap.'17, 17.
See Our Mrs. McChesney.
- Ferguson, Elsie L. (Mrs. T. B. Clarke, Jr.)**, actress, 1883-.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.10,'17, 22; 77: Jl.28,'17, 1; 77: D.8,'17, 1. — Green Bk. 17: 400, Mr.'17. — Harp. B. 52: My.'17, 63. — Les. W. 124: 128, F.1,'17. — Met. M. 45: Mr.'17, 42. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 9, 24. — Munsey 60: 261, Mr.'17. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 31. — Red Bk. 30: O.'17. — Theatre 25: 99, F.'17; 26: 19, Jl.'17; 26: cover, O.'17. — (in group). Theatre 26: 183, S.'17.
 Portraits. Harp. B. 52: O.'17, 70-1.
- Ferguson, Terry**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: D.29,'17, 28 (½).
- Fernald, C. B.**, dramatist.
See Married woman, The.

- Fevrabini, Ester (Mme. A. Jacobie)**, opera singer.
As Carmen. Bookman 46: 185-6, O.'17.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 19; 74: Je.7,'17, 34; 75: Je.28,'17, 19; 75: Jl.5,'17, 16.
- Festival of Bacchus, The**, play by A. Schnitzler.
See Dramas.—Schnitzler.
- Festivals.** *See also* Pageants.
The American folk festival. Constance D. Mackay.
Drama L. Mo. 1: 341-3, Ap.'17.
- Fêtes.**
Fête de Vanité given by the junior Anti-suffrage League at the Plaza Hotel, N. Y. il. Harp. B. 52: Ap.'17, 58-9.
- Fiddler's house, The**, play by P. Colum.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Colum.
- Field, Al. G.**, actor-manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.20,'17, 1.
- Field of enchantment, The**, fairy play by Z. Topelius, tr. by E. J. Macintire.
Text. Poet Lore 28: 584-9, S.-O.'17.
- Fielder, Frank M.**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.2,'17, 12.
- Fields, Lewis Maurice**, actor and playwright, 1867-.
Portrait (in group) in The barber. Theatre 26: 249, O.'17.
- Figaro**, costume picture.
See De Luca, Giuseppe.
- Finck, Herman**, composer.
Portrait. Play Pict. 30: 2, no. 178.
See Airs and graces.
See Vanity fair.
- Findlay, Ruth**, actress, 1895-.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 8.
- First warning, The**, play by A. Strindberg.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Strindberg.
- Fischer, Marguerita**, actress.
Interview. pors. Roberta Courtlandt. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 48-50.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 11. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 20. — Red Bk. 30: D.'17, 13.
Sketch. por. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 41.
- Fischer, Robert**, actor.
Sketch. por. Theatre 25: 18, Ja.'17.
- Fisher, Charles**, actor.
Portrait as Falstaff. Theatre 25: 146, Mr.'17.
- Fisher, Irving**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 9.
Sketch. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 8 (‡).
- Fisher, Lola**, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 83: My.'17, 36. — Green Bk. 18: 417, S.'17. — Harp. B. 52: O.'17, 45.— McClure 48: Mr.'17, 11. — Munsey 60: 100, F.'17. — Theatre 25: 37, Ja.'17; 26: cover, Jl.'17.
- Fisher, Mildred**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Ap.'17.

- Fiske, Harrison Grey**, manager, 1861-.
Portrait. Cent. 93: 533, F.'17.
- Fishe, Minnie Maddern (Marie Augusta Davey)**
(**Mrs. Harrison Grey Fiske**), actress, 1865-.
Interview. pors. A. Woolcott. il. Cent. 93: 321-32, Ja.'17, and following issues.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 10.
Woolcott, A. Mrs. Fiske, her views on actors, acting and the problems of production, with photographs. New York, The Century co., 1917. 6 p. l., 3-220 p. incl. col. front., plates, pors., facsim.
17-29247
- Fitch, (William) Clyde**, dramatist, 1865-1909.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
See Her great match.
- Fitsiu, Anna**, opera singer.
Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.5,'17, 10-11.
Portrait as Isabeau. Mus. Cour. 75: D.6,'17, 13.
Portrait as Manon. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.19,'17, 1.
Portrait as Tosca. Mus. Cour. 74: My.10,'17, 11; 75: Jl.26,'17, 12.
- Fjorde, Grace**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 4.
- Flack, Nannette**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 4; 77: Je.9,'17, 9.
- Flambeaux, Les.** See Torches, The.
- Flebbo, Mrs. George H.** See Dix, Beulah Marie.
- Fleming, Alice**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 12.
- Fiers, Robert de, Marquis**, dramatist, 1872-.
See King, The.
- Fletcher, Juanita**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 4. — Theatre 26: 23, Jl.'17.
- Flexner, Mrs. Anne Crawford**, dramatist.
See Marriage game, The.
See Wanted — an alibi.
- Flexner, Hortense.**
See Voices.
- Flo-Flo**, musical comedy by F. de Gresac, E. Paulton and S. Hein.
Production at Cort theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: D.29,'17, 7 (½).
- Flory, Mlle. Regine**, actress.
Portraits in Vanity fair. Play Pict. 30: no. 178.
- Flugrath, Leonie.** See Mason, Shirley.
- Flynn, Marie**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 9. — Green Bk. 18: 24, Jl.'17. — Theatre 26: 77, Ag.'17.
- Foeldes, Imre**, dramatist.
See Over the 'phone.

- Follow me**, musical comedy by F. Doermann, L. Ascher, S. Romberg and R. B. Smith.
Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 25: 20, 24, Ja.'17.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 4.
- Fonariova, Eugene**, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 289, My.'17.
- Fontanne, Lynn**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 295, My.'17.
Sketch. por. Theatre 25: 18, Ja.'17.
- Fontenay, Odette le**, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 53 (‡).
- Footner, Hulbert**, playwright.
See Shirley Kaye.
- For ever and ever**, play by H. Lavedan, tr. by Sibyl C. Holbrook.
Text. Poet Lore 28: 391-G, Jl.-Ag.'17.
- For the freedom of the world**, photo-play by Capt. E. B. Hesser.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 27: 399, D.'17.
- Forbes, Athol (Rev. Forbes Alexander Phillips)**, dramatist, 1866-1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 10 (‡).
- Forbes, James Grant**, dramatist, 1871-.
See Commuters, The.
- Ford, Harriet**, dramatist.
See Land of the free, The.
See Woman he married, The.
- Ford, Hugh**, motion-picture producer.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 10.
- Forgotten souls**, drama by D. Pinsky.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Goldberg.
- Forman, Ada**, dancer.
Portrait. Harp. B. 52: D.'17, 56. — Theatre 26: 217, O.'17.
- Forman, Capt. Tom**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 49. — Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 20.
- Forrest, Mrs. Alan**. *See* Little, Anna.
- Forrest, Edwin**, actor-manager, 1806-72.
Forrest-McReady dramatic feud. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 5, 8-9.
- Forslund, Louise (Mary Louise Foster) (Mrs. C. C. Waddel)**, author, 1873-1910.
See Old lady 31.
- Forth, George J.**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.11,'17, 22.
- Fortune and men's eyes**, one-act drama by Josephine P. Peabody.
Text. New York, S. French; [etc., etc., 1917]. 49 p. 17-17523
- Foster, Phoebe**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Ag.'17.
- Foster, Roy**, dramatist.
See After office hours.

- Foundations**, play.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 56, Jl.14,'17.
- Four bare walls, The**, drama by F. A. Subert, tr. by B. M. Mekota and F. H. Snow.
The message of the play. B. M. Mekota and F. H. Snow. Poet Lore 28: 553, S.-O.'17.
Text. Poet Lore 28: 497-552, S.-O.'17.
- Fourberies de Scapin, Les**, comedy by Molière.
Production at Theatre du Vieux Colombier, N. Y. city, N.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: D.8,'17, 5 (½).
- Fourth act, The**, play by B. M. Hastings.
Text in one scene. New York, S. French; [etc.], 1916. 22 p. (*On cover*: French's acting edition, no. 2467.) Author's portrait on cover. 17-4327
- Fox, Della (Mrs. J. D. Levy)**, actress, 1871-.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 293, N.'17.
- Fox, Earle**, actor.
How he got in moving pictures. por. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 78-9.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 12. — Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 29.
Sketch. pors. C. W. Seitz. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 103-4.
- Fox, Harry**, actor, 1886-.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 61.
- Fox, Mrs. Harry**. *See* Dolly, Yancei.
- Fox, William**, moving-picture producer.
Sketch. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.23,'17, 23 (½).
- France, Anatole (Jacques Anatol Thibault)**, author and dramatist, 1844-.
The turning-point with. L. P. Shanks. Sewanee R. 25: 385-95, O.'17.
See Man who married a dumb wife, The.
- Francesca**, costume picture.
See Alda, Frances.
- Francesca da Rimini**, play by G. H. Boker.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Francesca da Rimini**, opera by R. Zandonai and T. Riccardi.
American premiere. il. Theatre 25: 94, 118, F.'17.
Criticism. L. Gilman. No. Am. 205: 294-6, F.'17.
Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. C: L. Buchanan. Indep. 89: 60, Ja.8,'17.
- Franklin, Irene (Mrs. B. Green)**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 8. — Theatre 25: 335, Je.'17.
- Frederick, Pauline (Beatrice Libby) (Mrs. W. Mack)**, actress, 1884-.
Interview. pors. Carol Lee. Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 22-5.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.21,'17, 1; 77: O.20,'17, 1-2; 77: D.15,'17, 1. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 13. — Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 19; 13: Ap.'17, 31; 13: Jl.'17, cover; 14: O.'17, 21. — Red Bk. 30: O.'17. — Theatre 25: 210, Ap.'17, 26; 177, S.'17. — Woman's Home C. 44: Jl.'17, 29.

- Frederick, Pauline** — (*continued*).
 Portrait as Sapho. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 22.
 Sketch. por. C. W. Seitz. Motion Pict. Classic 5:
 S.'17, 37-8. — por. (in group). Nina D. Gregory.
 Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 26.
- Freel, James Barter.** See O'Neil, Frank.
- Fremstad, Olive (Mrs. H. L. Brainard)**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: F.22,'17, 12.
 Portrait and pictures of summer home. Mus. Cour.
 74: My.3,'17, 52 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
 Portraits in character. Mus. Cour. 74: Je.14,'17, 1.
- Freund, Mrs. F. E. Washburn-**, dramatist.
 See Grasshopper.
 See Poor fool, The.
- Friebus, Theodore**, actor, -1918.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir., 77: My.12,'17, 2.
- Friend Martha**, drama by E. Peple.
 Production at Booth theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir.
 77: Ag.18,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — Theatre 26: 133, S.'17.
 Withdrawal of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 382, S.6,'17.
- Friml, Rudolf**, composer.
 See Kitty darlin'.
 See You're in love.
- Frohman, Charles**, manager, 1860-1915.
 Life of. por. D. Frohman and I. F. Marcossion. il.
 Cosmopol. 59: 444-57, S.'15, and following issues.
 Marcossion, I. F., and Frohman, D. Charles Frohman:
 Manager and man (review). M. J. Moses. Bk.
 News 35: 200, Ja.'17.
- Froissart, Sir Jean**, 1337-1410.
 Smith, R. M. Froissart and the English chronicle play
 (review). R. W. Bond. Mod. Lang. R. 12: 209-14,
 Ap.'17.
- From death's own eyes**, play by G. S. Viereck.
 Text. International 11:80-3, Mr. '17.
- Fromme, John Redhead**, playwright.
 See Listening.
- Frost, Lorraine**, actress.
 Portraits. Cosmopol. 63: Jl.'17, 65.
- Frost, Robert.**
 See Way out, A.
- Frühlings erwachen.** See Awakening of spring, The.
- Fugitive, The**, drama by J. Galsworthy.
 Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 520-7, Mr.29,'17.
 Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city.
 Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — il. Theatre
 25: 277, 293, My.'17.
 Review. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 357 ($\frac{1}{2}$), My.'17.
 — C. Pollock. Green Bk. 17: 971-5, Je.'17. —
 Nation 104: 380-1, Mr.29,'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 5;
 77: Mr.31,'17, 9.
- Fulda, Ludwig**, dramatist.
 See Pirates, The.

Fuller, Mary, actress, 1893-.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 77; 13: Jl.'17, 38. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 60. — Red Bk. 30: O.'17.

Sketch. pors. H. H. van Loan. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 112-13.

Fulton, Maude, actress and dramatist.

Portraits. Cosmopol. 63: Jl.'17, 68. — Green Bk. 18: 29, Jl.'17.

Sketch. pors. Helen Ten Broeck. Theatre 25: 354, Je.'17.

See Brat, The.

Furber, Douglas, librettist.

See Carminetta.

Furs and frills, musical farce by E. Clark and S. Hein.

Production at Casino, N. Y. city, O., 1917. Dram. Mir. 77: O.20,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: O.13,'17, 6 (½).

Scene from (picture). Theatre 26: 275, N.'17.

Furst, William, composer, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.21,'17, 29 (½). — Mus.

Cour. 75: Jl.19,'17, 25 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64:

Jl.21,'17, 9 (½).

See Yellow jacket.

G

Gadski, Johanna (Mme. H. Tauscher), opera singer, 1871-.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.5,'17, 20.

Galli-Curci, Amelita (Marquise Luigi Curci), opera singer.

Biographical sketch. por. May Stanley. Woman's Home C. 44: N.'17, 19.

Important steps in the educational work of an opera singer. por. Etude 35: 789-90, D.'17.

Portrait. Bookman 46: 263, N.'17. — Mus. Cour. 74: Je.7,'17, 8. — Theatre 26: 67, Ag.'17.

Portrait as Dinorah. Mus. Cour. 75: N.22,'17, 13.

Portrait as Juliet. Mus. Cour. 75: Je.28,'17, 12.

Portraits as Lakme, Violetta and Gilda. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.8,'17, 1.

Portrait as Traviata. Mus. Cour. 75: D.6,'17, 27.

Portrait as Violetta. Mus. Cour. 75: O.11,'17, 26.

Sketch of. F: Dean. Bookman 46: 265 (½). N.'17. — Cur. Opin. 62: 30-1, Ja.'17. — por. Lucy F.

Pierce. Theatre 25: 90-1, F.'17.

Gallo, Fortune, manager.

Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.29,'17, 26 (½); por. 75: S.27,'17, 45 (½).

Portrait (in group). Mus. Cour. 74: Je.7,'17, 13.

Gallon, Thomas, playwright.

See Felix gets a month.

Galloway, Katherine, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.11,'17, 5. — Nat'l. M. 46: 122, O.-N.'17.

- Galsworthy, John**, author and dramatist, 1867-.
 As a playwright. C. Hamilton. Bookman 45: 292-6, My.'17.
 Portrait. Bookman (Lond.) 53: 24, O.'17.
 Smith, Sheila Kaye. John Galsworthy. London, Nisbit & co., ltd. [1916]. 123 p. 1 l. incl. front. (por.) (*Half-title*: Writers of the day; general editor: Bertram Christian.) 17-5731
 Smith, S. Kaye. Writers of the day (review). Nation 105: 324 ($\frac{1}{2}$), S.20,'17.
 Trumbauer, W. H. R. Gerhart Hauptmann and John Galsworthy; a parallel. Philadelphia, Pa., 1917. 3 p. l., 9-81 p. Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Pennsylvania, 1917. 17-20525
See Fugitive, The.
See Little man, The.
- Gamblers all**, drama by May Martindale.
 Description. J. S. Metcalfe. 69: 62, Ja.11,'17.
 Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre. N. Y. city, Ja., 1917. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.6,'17, 6 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — Theatre 25: 87, F.'17.
- Game, The**, play by Louise S. Bryant.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Provincetown plays.
- Game at love, A**, play by G. S. Viereck.
 Text. International 11: 48-51, F.'17.
- Gammer Gurton's needle**, play by Lord Dunsany.
 Scene from (picture). Theatre 25: 93, F.'17.
- Garden, Mary**, opera singer, 1876-.
 Mary Garden tells why. por. Harp B. 52: Ap.'17, 54.
 Portrait. Bk. News 36: 100, N.'17. — Harp. B. 52: S.'17, 52. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 13. — N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 21. — Theatre 25: 262, My.'17.
 Portrait in Pelleas et Melisande. Theatre 25: 14, Ja.'17.
- Gardini, Nelli**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: My.31,'17, 41; 75: Ag.2,'17, 17.
- Gardinier, S. O.**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 12.
- Gardner, Mrs. John**. *See* Dresser, Louise.
- Garriek, David**, actor-manager, 1717-79.
 Biographical sketch. pors. M. J. Herzberg. il. Theatre 25: 158-9, Mr.'17.
 Criticism of. Liv. Age 293: 19-25, Ap.7,'17.
 Diary of. Theatre 26: 72, 100, Ag.'17.
- Garriek, Yvonne**, actress.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 41, Ja.'17.
- Garrison, Mabel**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Les. W. 124: 73, Ja.18,'17. — Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.12,'17, 59; 74: My.24,'17, 13.

- Garwood, William**, actor.
Sketch. por. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 47. —
pora. Nina D. Gregory. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17,
77-8.
- Gates, Eleanor**, author and dramatist, 1875-.
See Poor little rich girl, The.
- Gates, Lucy**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.12,'17, 18.
- Gatti-Casazza, Giulio Césaire**, manager.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 19. — (in group).
Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 55.
- Gatti-Casazza, Mme. Giulio Césaire**. *See* Alda,
Frances.
- Gavault, Pierre**, dramatist.
See Theodore & Co.
- Gawthorne, Peter**, actor.
Portraits in The boy. Play Pict. 31: no. 186.
- Gay, Maisie**, actress.
Portraits in The boy. Play Pict. 31: no. 186.
- Gay Lord Quex, The**, comedy by A. W. Pinero.
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city,
N.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 5 (½).
Revival of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 836, N.22,'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: D.8,'17, 4.
- General post**, play by J. E. H. Terry.
Description. Graphic 95: 358 (½), Mr.24,'17.
Plot. W: Archer. Nation 104: 638-9, My.24,'17.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Ill. Lond.
N. 150: 356 (½), Mr.24,'17. — B. W. Findon. il.
Play Pict. 30: 50-64, no. 181.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 416, Ap.7,'17.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Je.9,'17, 4 (½).
- Genovese, Maud (Mrs. Maud A. Weiss)**, actress,
-1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.21,'17, 29 (½).
- George, Mrs. C. H.** *See* Naudain, May.
- George, Grace (Grace George Dougherty) (Mrs.
W: A. Brady)**, actress, 1880-.
The appeal of the theatre. Forum 58: 571-8, N.'17.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 602, O.'17. — Nat'l. M. 45:
916, Mr.'17. — Theatre 26: 125, S.'17.
- Gerard, Dixie**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 9.
- Gerard, Teddie**, actress.
Portraits in Bubbly. Play Pict. 31: no. 185.
- Gerber, Neva**, actress.
Portrait. Woman's Home C. 44: F.'17, 40.
- Gerry's awakening**, play by Frances P. Gooch.
Text in three acts. Boston, The Gorham press; [etc.,
c1916]. 100 p. (American dramatists series.)
\$1.00. 17-5829
- Gerstenberg, Alice**, dramatist.
See Dramas.— Washington square.
- Gest, Morris**, manager.
His recipe for success. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre
27: 340, D.'17.

- Get-rich-quick-Wallingford**, drama by G: M. Cohan, adapted from stories by G: R. Chester.
Scene from (picture). *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.19,'17, 4.
- Getting married**, drama by G: B. Shaw.
Criticism. *New Repub.* 10: 77, F.17,'17.
Description. *Collier's* 58: Ja.27,'17, 8 (½).
Plot and excerpts. *il. Hearst* 32: 38-40, 79, J1.'17.
— *il. Theatre* 25: 32-3, 56, Ja.'17.
Review. C. Pollock. *il. Green Bk.* 17: 5-8, Ja.'17.
— M. J. Moses. *Bk. News* 35: 206 (½), Ja.'17.
— *New Repub.* 10: 77, F.17,'17.
- Ghosts**, drama by H. Ibsen.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.19,'17, 7 (½). — J. S. Metcalfe. *Life* 69: 862 (½), My.17,'17. — *il. Theatre* 25: 340, 343, Je.'17.
Review. *New Repub.* 11: 83, My.19,'17.
Scene from (picture). *Graphic* 95: 804, Je.30,'17.
- Giacosa, Giuseppe**, playwright.
See Unhappy love.
- Gianni Schicchi**, opera by G. Puccini.
Plot. *Mus Cour.* 75: Ag.23,'17, 24 (½).
- Gibson, Helen (Mrs. Edward Gibson)**, actress.
Sketch. *pors. H. Ames. Motion Pict. M.* 13: Je.'17, 114-17.
- Giddens, George**, actor, 1845-.
Sketch. *pors. Theatre* 25: 148, Mr.'17.
- Giesy, J. U.**, author.
See This way out.
- Gifford, Julia**, actress.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.12,'17, 4.
- Gil y Zárate, Antonio**, dramatist, -1861.
See Dramas in foreign language.— Gil y Zárate.
- Gilbert, Gladys**, actress.
Portrait. *Hearst* 32: 380, N.'17.
- Gilbert, Mrs. G. H.**, actress.
Portrait. *Cosmopol.* 62: F.'17, 77.
- Gilbert, Henry Franklin Belknap**, composer, 1868-.
Portrait. *Lit. D.* 55: 26, O.6,'17.
Sketch. *por. E. C. Ranck. Theatre* 26: 152, 170, S.'17.
- Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck**, dramatist, 1836-1911.
A stage play, by Sir W: S. Gilbert, with an introduction by W: Archer. New York, Printed for the Dramatic museum of Columbia university, 1916. 3 p. l., 46 p., 1 l. (*On verso of half-title: Publications of the Dramatic museum of Columbia university in the city of New York. 3d ser. Papers on play-making. III.*) \$1.25. 16-24451
See Yeoman of the guard, The.
- Gilda, costume picture.**
See Galli-Curci, Amelita.
- Gillespie, Mrs. Henry L.** *See MacDonald, Christie.*

- Gillette, William (Hooker)**, actor and dramatist, 1856-
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.20,'17, 13. — Theatre 26: 213, O.'17.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Gills, Gabrielle**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 229, Ap.'17.
- Gilmore, Paul**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.14,'17, 4.
- Giovanniti, Arturo**, dramatist.
See As it was in the beginning.
- Girl and the pennant, The**, baseball comedy by Rida J. Young.
 Text in three acts, . . . New York, S. French; [etc.] c1917. 95 p. \$0.50. On cover: French's standard library edition. 17-20997
- Girl in the coffin, The**, play by T. Dreiser.
 Review. *See* Dramas.—Dreiser.
- Gish, Dorothy**, actress, 1897-
 Interview. pors. Edna Wright. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 78-81.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 13. — Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 24. — Red Bk. 28: Mr.'17; 30: O.'17. — Woman's Home C. 44: F.'17, 40. — (with sister). Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 19.
- Gish, Lillian D.**, actress, 1896-
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 41. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 122. — Red Bk. 29: S.'17. — (with sister). Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 19.
- Glaser, Vaughan**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 29. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.20,'17, 4.
- Glaspell, Susan**, dramatist.
See Suppressed desires.
See Trifles.
- Glass, Montague (Marsden)**, dramatist, 1877-
See Business before pleasure.
See Object—matrimony.
See Potash and Perlmutter in society.
- Glaum, Louise (Mrs. H. Edwards)**, actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 30; 4: Je.'17, 14. — Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 22. — N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 22.
 Sketch. pors. H. Howe. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 52-3.
 Work of. pors. Carol Lee. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 44-6.
- Glaser, Benjamin F.**, dramatist.
See Master, The.
- Gleason, Mrs. Joseph J.** *See* Wood, Marjorie.
- Glittering gate, The**, play by Lord Dunsany.
 Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 44: 472-3, Ja.'17.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Dunsany.

- Glover, Gertrude (Mrs. R. J. Watt)**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: My.'17.
- Glover, William F.**, composer and conductor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 28 (½).
- Gluck, Alma (Mrs. E. Zimbalist)**, opera singer.
Portrait (with family). Les. W. 124: 73, Ja.18,'7.
— Theatre 25: 95, F.'17.
- Gluck, Christoph Willibald**, composer, 1714-87.
His French collaborators. J. G. Prod'homme. Music.
Q. 3: 249-71, Ap.'17.
- Goddard, Charles W.**, dramatist.
Sketch. por. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 14 (½).
- Goddard, James**, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 1, 6.
- Godfrey, John**, dramatist.
See Odds and ends.
- Godfrey, Thomas**, dramatist, 1736-63.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
See Prince of Parthia, The.
- Gods of the mountain, The**, play by Lord Dunsany.
Criticism. N. Gilman. No. Am. 205: 134, Ja.'17.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 44: 471, 474-6,
Ja.'17.
Text. See Dramas.—Dunsany.
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von**, author and dramatist, 1749-1832.
See Hermann und Dorothea.
- Goetz, E. Ray**, composer.
See Hitchy-koo.
- Gogol, Nikolai Vasilévich**, dramatist, 1809-52.
See Inspector-general, The.
- Golden, John L.**, dramatist.
See Cheer up.
- Golden apple, The**, play for Kiltartan children, by Lady Gregory.
Text. il. by Margaret Gregory. London, J. Murray,
1916. vii, 107 p. 8 col. pl. (incl. front.) Music at
end of volume. A17-26
- Golden doom, The**, play by Lord Dunsany.
Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 44: 476, Ja.'17.
Text. See Dramas.—Dunsany.
- Goldfish, Samuel**, moving-picture producer.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 23; 77: Ag.4,'17,
11.
- Goldfrap, John H.**, scenario writer. -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: D.1,'17, 24 (½).
- Gollan, Campbell**, actor, 1866-1916.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.23,'16, 24, (½).
- Gombel, Minna**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.21,'17, 28. — N. Y.
Dram. N. 63: Ja.6,'17, 1.
- Gonzalez, Myrtle (Mrs. A. Watt)**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Ag.'17.
- Gooch, Frances Fusey**, dramatist.
See Gerry's awakening.

- Good Friday**, play by J. Masefield.
Production in London. W: Archer. Nation 104: 487 (‡), Ap.26,'17.
- Good gracious, Annabelle**, farce by Clare Kummer.
Plot. il. Nat'l. M. 45: 576-7, Ja.'17.
Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 10, 14-15, 30, Ja.'17. — International 11: 29 (‡), Ja.'17. New Repub. 9: 331, Ja.20,'17.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 4.
- Good morning, Rosamond**, comedy by Constance L. Skinner.
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 9 (‡).
- Good news**, drama by G. Egerton.
Production at the Princess theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 568 (‡), My.12,'17.
- Good night, Paul**, musical farce by R. Oliver, C: Dickson and H. B. Olson.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: S.15,'17, 7 (‡). — il. Theatre 26: 203, 207, O.'17.
- Goodfriend, Mrs. Pliny**. See Anderson, Mary.
- Goodman, Edward**, dramatist, 1888-.
See Dramas.— Washington square.
- Goodman, Jules Eckert**, dramatist.
See Business before pleasure.
See Man who came back, The.
See Object — matrimony.
- Goodman, Kenneth Sawyer**, dramatist.
See Hero of Santa Maria, The.
- Goodman, Michael J.**, manager, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 11 (‡).
- Goodman, Theodosia**. See Bara, Theda.
- Goodrich, Arthur**, dramatist.
See Yes or no.
- Goodrich, Edna (Bessie Edna Stephens)**, actress, 1883-.
Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Mr.'17. — Theatre 26: 317, N.'17; 27: 405, D.'17.
- Gordon, Kitty (Hon. Mrs. H. W. Horseley-Beresford)**, actress, 1878-.
Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Mr.'17.
- Gordon, Vera**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 27: 348, D.'17.
- Gould, Mrs. George**. See Kingdon, Edith.
- Gounod, Charles Francois**, composer, 1818-93.
See Faust.
See Mock doctor, The.
- Gourand, Yvonne**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 4. — Theatre 26: 35, J1.'17.
- Graham, Harry**, dramatist.
See Maid of the mountains, The.
- Graham, John**, manager, 1851-1916.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.23,'16, 24 (‡).
- Gran Galeoto, El**. See Grand Galeoto, The.

- Grand Galeoto, The (El gran Galeoto)**, drama by J. Echegaray.
See Dramas.—Clark.
- Grandaise, Susan**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Ag.'17.
- Granny Maumee**, play by R. Torrence.
 Production at Garden theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 7 (½). — Theatre 25: 280 (½), My.'17.
- Granger, Willis**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10 (½).
- Grant, Corinne**, actress.
 Sketch. pors. Carol Lee. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 38. — pors. P. A. Parsons. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 99-102.
- Grant, Valentine**, actress.
 Interview. pors. Ethel M. Nelson. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 46-8.
- Grass widow, The**, musical comedy by R. Wolf, C. Pollock and L. A. Hirsch, adapted from *Le peril jaune* by Bisson and St. Albin.
 Premiere at Apollo theatre, Atlantic city, O., 1917.
 Dram. Mir. 77: O.20,'17, 31 (½).
 Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: D.15,'17, 5 (½).
- Grasshopper**, drama by P. Colum and Mrs. F. E. Washburn-Freund.
 Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Ap.14,'17, 6 (½). — Theatre 25: 280, 320, My.'17.
 Review. Nation 104: 470 (½), Ap.19,'17.
- Grattan, Harry**, dramatist.
See Cheep.
See Three cheers.
- Grauman, Sid**, manager.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.29,'17, 18.
- Graves, George**, actor and dramatist, 1876-.
 Portraits in *Houp la!* Play Pict. 29: no. 177.
- Gray, Gordon (Grafton Wiggins)**, actor.
 Sketch. pors. Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 68; 5: S.'17, 59, 77.
- Great Catherine**, play by G. B. Shaw.
 Praise. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 38 (½).
- Great divide, The**, play by W. V. Moody.
 Review. Nation 104: 197 (½), F.15,'17. — New Repub. 10: 137, Mr.3,'17.
 Revival at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, F., 1917. Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 10 (½). — il. Theatre 25: 137, 152, 192, Mr.'17.
- Great expectations**, photoplay from novel by C. Dickens.
 Scene from (picture). Cent. 93: 860, Ap.'17.
- Greeley, Evelyn**, actress.
 Portrait. Theatre 26:177, S.'17.
- Green, Mrs. Burton**. *See* Franklin, Irene.

- Green, Dorothy**, actress, 1895-
 Portrait. *Cosmopol.* 62: Ja.'17, 52. — *Green Bk.* 18: 411, S.'17. — *Hearst* 31: 92, F.'17. — *Red Bk.* 20: Je.'17.
 Portrait in *Patria*. *Harp.* B. 52: F.'17, 54.
- Green, Evie (Mrs. E. K. Arbuthnot)**, actress, -1917.
 Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: O.13,'17, 28 (‡).
- Green, Marion**, opera singer.
 Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 75: N. 15,'17, 37.
- Greenbank, Percy**, dramatist.
See *Houp la!*
See *Vanity fair*.
- Green, Robert**, dramatist, 1558-92.
See *Historie of Orlando Furioso*, *The*.
- Green, Walter E.**, moving picture manager.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.10,'17, 1. — N. Y. *Dram.* N. 63: F.10,'17, 1.
 Sketch. N. Y. *Dram.* N. 63: F.10,'17, 4 (‡).
 What he stands for. *por. Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.9,'17, 22 (‡).
- Greenwall, Philip**, manager, -1917.
 Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: S.8,'17, 28 (‡).
- Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse), Lady**, dramatist.
See *Golden apple*, *The*.
See *Travelling man*, *The*.
- Gresac, Fred de**, playwright.
See *Flo-Flo*.
- Grete, Mabel**, actress.
 Portrait. *Red Bk.* 20: Jl.'17.
- Grey, Clifford**, playwright.
See *Theodore & Co.*
- Grey, Jane**, actress.
 Portrait in *When my ship comes in*. *Harp. B.* 52: F.'17, 54.
 Portraits. *Cosmopol.* 62: F.'17, 49. — *Harp. B.* 52: My.'17, 87.
- Grey, Mary**, actress.
 Portraits in *Damaged goods*. *Play Pict.* 30: no. 183.
- Grey, Olga**, actress.
 Portrait. *Motion Pict. Classic* 4: Ap.'17, 30.
- Griffith, Corinne (Mrs. W. Campbell)**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.3,'17, 11. — *Motion Pict. Classic* 4: Je.'17, 62; 5: N.'17, 25.
- Griffith, David Wark**, moving-picture producer.
 Destiny of motion pictures. *por. N. Y. Dram.* 77: Ja.27,'17, 45 (‡).
 Personal side of. *por. Jean Darnell*, il. *Motion Pict. M.* 12: Ja.'17, 95-7.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.10,'17, 23.
 Proposed production of war pictures. *por. L. Denig. Dram. Mir.* 77: O.27,'17, 8.
 What I demand of movie stars. il. *Motion Pict. Classic* 3: F.'17, 40-1, 68.
See *Birth of a nation*, *The*.
See *Intolerance*.

- Griffith, Gerald**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 34.
- Griffith, Linda A. (Mrs. David W. Griffith)**, actress.
Portraits. Theatre 26: 181, S.'17.
- Griggs, William Henry**, composer, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 10 (‡).
- Grillparzer, Franz**, dramatist, 1791-1872.
See Dramas in foreign language.—Grillparzer.
- Grimston, William Hunter**. *See* Kendal, William Hunter.
- Gropallo, Marchesa Laura**, dramatist.
See Soul of the people, The.
- Gross, Mrs. Anna Goldmark**, dramatist, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je. 16,'17, 10 (‡).
- Grossmith, George**, playwright, 1874-.
See Bing girls are there.
See Other bing boys, The.
- Grumpy**, drama by H. Hodges and T. W. Percyval.
Review. Dramatist 8: 767-8, Ja.'17.
- Grundy, Sydney**, dramatist.
See Pair of spectacles, A.
- Guernon, Charles**, dramatist.
See Eyes of youth.
- Guggenheim, Mrs. Harry R.** *See* Beecher, Janet.
- Guilbert, Yvette (Mme. M. Schiller)**, actress, 1868-.
Interview. por. Cur. Opin. 62: 30, Ja.'17.
Portrait. Harp. B. 52: D.'17, 47.
- Guimerá, Angel**, dramatist, 1847-.
See Dramas.—Clark.
- Guinan, Texas**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Ag.'17.
- Guitry, Sacha**, actor and dramatist.
See Faisons un rêve.
See Illusionist, L'.
See Jean de la Fontaine.
- Gunsbourg, Raoul**, composer.
See Vieil aigle, Le.
- Gustavus Vasa**, play by A. Strindberg.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Strindberg.
- Gypsy trail, The**, comedy by R. Housum.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 1050, D.20,'17.
Production at Plymouth theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: D.15,'17, 5, 7.

H

- Haber, Eleanor**, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: My.26,'17, 1.
- Hackett, Arleen**, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 59: 669, Ja.'17.
- Hackett, Dolly**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 9. — Red Bk. 28: Ap.'17.
- Hackett, J. H.**, actor, 1800-71.
Portrait as Falstaff. Theatre 25: 146, Mr.'17.

- Hackett, Norman (Honore)**, actor, 1874-.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: S.1,'17, 5. — *N. Y. Dram.*
N. 64: Je.23,'17, 1.
- Hackett, Walter**, dramatist.
See Barton mystery, *The*.
See Invisible foe, *The*.
See It pays to advertise.
See £150 (One hundred fifty pounds).
- Hadda Padda**, drama by G. Kamban.
 Text in four acts, tr. from the Icelandic by Sadie Louise
 Peller; foreword by Georg Brandes. New York,
 A. A. Knopf, 1917. x, [2], 13-80 p. (*The Borzoi*
plays.) 17-30695
- Hadley, Henry**, composer.
See Azora.
- Hageman, Richard**, conductor.
 Interview. *por.* *Mus. Cour.* 74: F.15,'17, 49 (½).
 Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 74: Mr.15,'17, 27.
- Haig, Emma**, actress.
 Portrait. *Theatre* 26: 90 Ag.'17.
- Hajos, Mizsi.** *See* Mitzi.
- Halbe, Max**, dramatist, 1865-.
See Youth.
- Hale, Creighton**, actor.
 How he got in moving pictures. *por.* *Motion Pict.*
M. 14: S.'17, 92-3.
 Portrait. *Motion Pict. M.* 13: Je.'17, 23.
 Sketch. *por.* K. Gordon. *il.* *Motion Pict. M.* 12:
 Ja.'17, 64-7.
- Hale, Edward Everett**, author, 1822-1909.
See Man without a country, *The*.
- Hall, Mrs. Donald.** *See* Mann, Frankie.
- Hall, Dorothea M. (Mrs. J. Siebert)**, actress, 1881-
 1917.
 Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: S.29,'17, 28 (½).
- Hall, Ella (Mrs. E. Johnson)**, actress.
 Portrait (with her mother). *Motion Pict. M.* 13:
 Je.'17, 102.
- Hall, Emmett Campbell**, photo-playwright.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ag.11,'17, 22.
- Hallard, Charles Maitland**, actor.
 Portraits in *The three daughters of M. Dupont.* *Play*
Pict. 30: no. 182.
- Hallor, Edith**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.26,'17, 5. — *Red Bk.*
 28: Ap.'17. — *Theatre* 26: 289, N.'17.
- Halperin, Nan**, actress.
 Portrait. *Theatre* 26: 217, O.'17.
- Halstead, Edgar**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: F.24,'17, 11 (½).
- Ham (Lloyd V. Hamilton)**, actor.
 Work of. *por.* S. W. Todd. *il.* *Motion Pict. M.*
 13: Mr.'17, 61-4.
- Hamilton, Clayton**, critic and playwright.
 Sketch of. *Bookman* 46: 256-7, N.'17.

- Hamilton, Col. Cosmo**, author and dramatist.
 Work of. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 416-17, Jl.'17.
See Star gazer, The.
- Hamilton, Lloyd V.** *See* Ham.
- Hamilton, Mahlon**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 15.
- Hamilton**, drama by Mary P. Hamlin and G. Arliss.
 Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 506, S.27,'17.
 Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city.
 Dram. Mir. 77: S.29,'17, 7 (½). — il. Theatre 26: 277, 281, N.'17.
 Production at New National theatre, Washington, D. C., S., 1917. Dram. Mir. 77: S.15,'17, 32 (½).
 Review. M. J. Moses. il. Bk. News 36: 139-40, D.'17. — C. Hamilton. Bookman 46: 283-4, N.'17.
 — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 969-73, D.'17.
 — New Repub. 12: 305, O.13,'17.
- Hamlet**, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
 Hamlet's hallucination. W: W. Greg. Mod. Lang. R. 12: 393-421, O.'17.
 Production at Savoy theatre, London. Sat. R. 123: 453, My.19,'17.
 Text. The tragedy of Hamlet, prince of Denmark, ed. by E. K. Chambers. . . . American ed., rev. by Walter Morris Hart. . . . Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath & co. [c1917]. xviii, [2], 262 p. (The Arden Shakespeare, general editor, C. H. Herford.) \$0.30. 17-25773
 Text. The tragedy of Hamlet, prince of Denmark, ed. by Jack Randall Crawford. New Haven, Yale university press; [etc.] 1917. 4 p. l., 203 p. (The Yale Shakespeare.) \$0.50. 17-30272
See Shakespeare, W: — Crawford.
- Hamlin, Mary P.**, playwright.
See Hamilton.
- Hampden, Walter (Dougherty)**, actor, 1879-
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 2.
- Hamper, Genevieve (Mrs. R. B. Mantell)**, actress.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.22,'17, 10.
 Portrait (with R. B. Mantell) as Lucius in Julius Cæsar. Theatre 25: 337 Je.'17.
- Hankin, St. John**, playwright.
See Three daughters of M. Dupont, The.
- Hanky-panky**, revue by H. Carrick, W. David, G. Arthurs and M. Darewski.
 Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 472 Ap.21,'17.
- Hansel, Howell**, actor, 1852-1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 28 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: N.10,'17, 2.
- Hansen, Juanita**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 35, Jl.'17. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 9: 4: Je.'17, cover; 5: D.'17, 33. — Red Bk. 30: O.'17.

- Hanson, Gladys (Mrs. C. E. Cook)**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.3,'17, 9.
 Portrait as Liberty in the National Red Cross pageant.
Theatre 26: 268, N.'17.
- Hapgood, Mrs. Emilie**, manager.
 Portrait. *Theatre* 25: 339, Je.'17.
- Harcourt, Cyril**, actor and playwright.
See Pair of silk stockings, A.
See Wanted, a husband.
- Harding, Lyn (David Llewellyn Harding)**, actor.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.19,'17, 4.
- Hardy, Laura Constance**. *See* Collier, Constance.
- Hardy, Thomas**, author and dramatist, 1840-.
 Thomas Hardy and Aeschylus. W. L. Courtney.
Fortn. 107: 464-77, Mr.'17, and following issue.
- Harlam, Macy**, actor.
 Portrait. *Theatre* 26: 204, O.'17.
- Harland, Henry**, dramatist, 1861-1905.
See Light sovereign, The.
- Harmon, Henry**, actor.
 Sketch. *por.* *Theatre* 25: 148, Mr.'17.
- Harp of life, The**, drama by J. H. Manners.
 Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. *Theatre* 25:
 22, Ja.'17.
 Review. C. Pollock. *Green Bk.* 17: 202-3, F.'17.
 Scene from (picture). *Munsey* 60: 263, Mr.'17. —
N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 1; 77: Ja.13,'17, 9.
- Harriman, Josephine**, dancer.
 Portrait. *Theatre* 25: 105, F.'17.
- Harrington, Guy**, actor.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.24,'17, 12.
- Harriott, Mrs. F. C.** *See* Morris, Clara.
- Harris, Elmer**, dramatist.
See Canary cottage.
See What next.
- Harris, F. Clifford**, dramatist.
See Maid of the mountains, The.
- Harris, Mrs. George**. *See* Beauregarde, Rita.
- Harris, Lenore**, actress.
 Portrait. *Harp. B.* 52: Je.'17, 52.
- Harris, Mildred**, actress.
 Portrait. *Green Bk.* 18: 198, Ag.'17. — *N. Y. Dram.*
 77: Ja.6,'17, 23.
- Harris, Sam H.**, manager, 1872-.
 How he won fame and fortune. *por.* Mary Sullivan.
Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 5.
 Portrait. *N. Y. Dram.* 77: Ja.27,'17, 4.
- Harrison, Annie**, actress. -1917.
 Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.16,'17, 10.
- Harron, Robert**, actor.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ap.7,'17, 24. — *Motion*
Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 61.
- Hart, William S.**, actor, 1876-.
 How he got in moving pictures. *por.* *Motion Pict.*
M. 14: D.'17, 77-8.

- Hart, William S.** — (*continued*).
 Interview. pers. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 32-3.
 Living your character. pers. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 71-2.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 23; 77: N.3,'17, 1. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 49; 4: My.'17, 11; 4: Je.'17, 19; 5: O.'17, 32, 50. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 43; 13: Je.'17, cover; 14: S.'17, 120; 14: N.'17, 22. — Theatre 26: 177, S.'17. — (in group). Theatre 26: 325, N.'17.
 Sketch. por. J. Briscoe. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 93-4. — pers. Martha G. McKelvie. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 103-6.
- Hartford, W. S.**, actor.
 Portrait as Hobson. Graphic 95: 658, Je.2,'17.
- Harvesters, The**, tragedy by A. Symons.
 Review. *See* Dramas.—Symons.
- Harvey, James Clarence**, actor and dramatist, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: O.6,'17, 28 (½).
- Harwood, Capt. H. M.**, playwright.
See Billeted.
- Haslett, Harriet Holmes**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—Haslett.
- Hassan, Adele**, actress.
 Portrait. Les. W. 124: 128, F.1,'17. — Theatre 25: 219, Ap.'17.
- Hassan, Mrs. Marian Gray**, actress, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 10 (½).
- Hastings, Alice**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 5.
- Hastings, Basil Macdonald**, dramatist, 1881-.
See Angel in the house, The.
See Fourth act, The.
- Hatton, Fanny L. (Mrs. F. Hatton)**, dramatist.
See Lombardi, Ltd.
- Hatton, Frederick**, dramatist.
See Lombardi, Ltd.
- Hauerbach, Otto**, dramatist and composer.
See Kitty darlin'.
See You're in love.
- Haughton, William**, dramatist, fl. 1598.
See Englishmen for my money.
- Hauptmann, Cal**, dramatist.
 Sketch. Amelia von Ende. Drama no. 24: 586-96, N.'16.
See War.
- Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert**, 1862-.
 Trumbauer, W. H. R. Gerhart Hauptmann and John Galsworthy: a parallel. Philadelphia. Pa., 1917. 3 p. l. 9-81 p. Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Pennsylvania, 1917. 17-20525
See Dramas.—Hauptmann.
- Have a heart**, musical comedy by G. Bolton, P. G. Wodehouse and J. Kern.
 Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 10 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N.

- Have a heart** — (*continued*)
 63: Ja.20,'17, 22 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — il. Theatre 25: 85, 128, F.'17.
 Rehearsing a popular play. J. Courtney. il. Nat'l. M. 46: O.-N.'17, 121-4.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 590, 592, Ap.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Ja.13,'17, 7; 77: Ja.20,'17, 4; 77: F.17,'17, 8; 77: Mr.10,'17, 9.
 — Les. W. 124: 327, Mr.22,'17.
 Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.13,'17, 22 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
Haviland, William, actor, 1860-1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: S.29,'17, 28 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
Haviland, Mrs. William. See Latimer, Edyth.
Hawkesworth, Margaret, dancer.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 39, Ja.'17.
Hawley, Irene, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 611, Ap.'17.
Hawley, Ormi, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 29: My.'17.
Hawtrey, Charles, playwright, 1858-.
 See Private secretary, The.
Hawthorne in the U. S. A., play by J. B. Fagan.
 Text in four acts. New York, S. French; [etc.]
 1917. 95 p. On cover: French's standard library
 edition. 17-27640
Hayakawa, Sessue, actor, 1889-.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 1-2. — Motion
 Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 30; 14: O.'17, 105. — (with
 Tsuru Aoki). Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 38.
 Sketch. por. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 78-9.
Hayden, Jack, actor and dramatist.
 See Mrs. Harris — diplomat.
Hayman, Al., manager, 1851-1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 8 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y.
 Dram. N. 64: F.17,'17, 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
Haywood, Tommy. See O'Connor, Thomas F.
Hazel Kirke, play by S. MacKaye.
 See Dramas.—Quinn.
Hazelton, George C., playwright.
 See Yellow jacket.
Hazzard, John E., actor and playwright.
 Jack Hazzard — laughter dramatist. Helen Ten
 Broeck. Theatre 26: 224 ($\frac{1}{2}$), O.'17.
 See Turn to the right.
He and she, play by Rachel Crothers.
 See Dramas.—Quinn.
Hearts of Erin, musical play by H. M. Blossom and
 V. Herbert.
 Production at Colonial theatre, Cleveland, O. N. Y.
 Dram. N. 63: Ja.13,'17, 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
 See Eileen.

- Heartsease**, play by C. Klein and J. I. C. Clark.
Text in four acts, rev. 1916, by J. I. C. Clark.
New York, S. French; [etc], c 1916. 2 p. l. [3]—
70 p. *On cover*: French's standard library edition.
16-25133
- Hebbel, Christian Friedrich**, dramatist, 1813-63.
Work of. por. P. E. Titworth. Bookman 44:
382-9, D.'16.
- Hecht, Ben**, dramatist.
See Hero of Santa Maria, The.
- Hedman, Marguerite**. *See* Leslie, Marguerite.
- Hedman, Martha**, actress, 1888-.
Portrait. Am. M. 83: F.'17, 36. — Bk. News 36:
95, N.'17. — Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 8. —
Green Bk. 17: 403, Mr.'17. — Red Bk. 30: O.'17.
— Theatre 25: 206, Ap.'17. — Woman's Home C.
34: N.'17, 19.
- Heggie, O. P.**, actor, 1879-.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.'17,'17, 8.
- Hein, Silvio**, composer and manager.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 5 (§).
See Flo-Flo.
See Furs and frills.
- Heisen, Mrs. Carl**. *See* Dickson, Dorothy.
- Held, Anna**, actress, 1873-.
Portrait. Munsey 60: 111, F.'17.
- Helen of Sparta**, play by E. Verhaeren.
See Dramas.—Verhaeren.
- Helena's husband**, play by P. Moeller.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Washington square.
- Heming, Violet**, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: F.'17, 51. — Motion Pict.
Classic 5: O.'17, 9. — Munsey 60: 444, Ap.'17. —
N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 36. — Theatre 26:
285, N.'17.
- Hempel, Frieda**, opera singer, 1885-.
Portrait. Les. W. 124: 73, Ja.18,'17. — Mus. Cour.
74: F.8,'17, 23; 74: Mr.1,'17, 25.
- Henderson, Herbert**, dramatist.
See Danger line, The.
- Henley, Hobart**, moving picture director, 1886-.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 25.
Sketch. pors. H. H. Van Loan. il. Motion Pict.
Classic 4: Ap.'17, 35-7, 59.
- Henry, Mabel**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 335, Je.'17.
- Henry, Ruth**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—Henry.
- Henson, Leslie**, actor.
Portraits in Theodore & Co. Play Pict. 29: no. 175.
- Hepworth, George C.**, manager, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10 (§).

Her great match, play by C. Fitch.

Text [n. p., c1916] 1 p. l., p. 667-707. ("Printed, for the first time, from the original manuscript by permission of Mrs. Alice M. Fitch.") 17-1612

See Dramas.—Quinn.

Her husband's wife, play by A. E. Thomas.

Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. *Life* 69: 102, Ja.18,'17.

Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1917.

N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram.

N. 63: Ja.13,'17, 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — il. Theatre 25: 88, F.'17.

Review. *Nation* 104: 85 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Ja.18,'17.

Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 9.

Her regiment, operetta by W. Le Baron and V. Herbert.

Production at Broadhurst theatre, N. Y. city, N.1917.

Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 5 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Her soldier boy, musical play by V. Leon, adapted by Rita J. Young, E. Kalman and S. Romberg.

Production at Astor theatre. N. Y. Dram. N. 63:

D.16,'16, 6 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — Theatre 25: 24, Ja.'17.

Herbert, Victor, composer, 1859-.

Interview. L. R. Reid. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 4 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

See Century girl, The.

See Eileen.

See Hearts of Erin.

See Her regiment.

See Miss 1917.

Herblin, David, actor.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 12.

Here comes the bride, comedy by M. Marcin and R. Atwell.

Premiere at Lyceum theatre, Rochester, N. Y., F.1917.

Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 9 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Production at Cohan theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram.

Mir. 77: O.6,'17, 5, 7. — N. Y. Dram. N. 64:

S.29,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — il. Theatre 26: 265, 279, N.'17.

Review. C. Pollock. *Green Bk.* 18: 975-6, D.'17.

Hermann und Dorothea, drama by J. W. von Goethe.

Text ed., with introduction, appendices, notes and vocabulary, by F: W. C. Lieder. New York, Oxford university press, American branch; [etc.] 1917. xlix, 315 p. front., plates. (Oxford German series, general editor, J. Goebel.) \$1.00.

17-6223

Herne (Ahearn), (Katharine) Chrystal (Mrs. H. S. Pollard), actress, 1883-.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 5. — Harp B. 52: Je.'17, 52.

Herne, Julie (Julia Adrienne Ahearn), actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Jl.21,'17, 14.

Hero of Santa Maria, The, comedy by K. S. Goodman and B. Hecht.

Production by Washington Square Players, N. Y. city.
Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — il. Theatre 25:
213, 223, Ap.'17.

Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 77: Mr.10,'17, 8.

Herts, B. Russell, dramatist.

See Son of Man, The.

Hers, Ralph C., actor.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 22.

Hevernor, Mrs. Harvey. See Kelly, Dorothy.

Heywood, Thomas, dramatist, -1650.

See Dramas.—Heywood.

Hickey, Sylvester M., actor, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: S.29,'17, 28 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Hickman, Mrs. Alfred. See O'Neil, Nance.

Hickman, Howard, actor.

Sketch. pers. R: Willis. il. Motion Pict. Classic
5: S.'17, 25-6. — por. H. S. Bickers. Motion
Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 59-60.

Hickman, Mrs. Howard. See Barriacale, Bessie.

Hicks, (Edward) Seymour, actor and dramatist,
1871-.

See Bluebell in fairyland.

See Cash on delivery.

Hicks, Mrs. Edward Seymour. See Terriss, Ella-
line.

Highwayman, The, comic opera by R. DeKoven and
H. B. Smith.

Revival at Forty-fourth street theatre, N. Y. city.
Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram.
N. 64: My.12,'17, 18 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — Theatre 25: 344,
Je.'17.

Hilliard, Harry S., actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 25.

Portrait as Romeo. Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 11.

Hines, Arline Van Ness, dramatist.

See Safety first.

Hines, William E., actor, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 43 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Hirsch, Louis A., composer.

Portrait. Cur. Opin. 63: 317, N.'17.

See Grass widow, The.

See Rainbow girl, The.

Hirschbein, Perez, dramatist, 1880-.

See Dramas.—Goldberg.

Hirschfeld, Georg, dramatist, 1873-.

See Mothers, The.

His excellency the governor, play by R. Marshall.

Production at the New theatre. London. Ill. Lond. N.
150: 750 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Je.23,'17.

His helpmate, play by A. Schnitzler.

See Dramas.—Schnitzler.

- His little widows**, musical comedy by Rida J. Young, W. C. Duncan and W. Schroeder.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Public 69: 816-17, My.10,'17.
Production at Astor theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: My.12,'17, 18 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — il. Theatre 25: 340, 343, Je.'17.
Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 4-5, 10, 12, 14, 19, Jl.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 7; 77: My.26,'17, 4; 77: Je.23,'17, 4.
- His second girl**, play by Mary L. MacMillan.
Text. See Dramas.—MacMillan.
- His widow's husband**, play by J. Benavente y Martinez.
Text. See Dramas.—Benavente.
- Hishin, Bernard**, manager.
Portrait. Play Pict. 31: 2, no. 184.
- Historie of Orlando Furioso, The**, play by R. Greene.
Tamburlaine and Green's Orlando Furioso. C: W. Lemmi. Mod. Long. Notes 32: 434-5, N.'17.
- Hitchcock, Arthur B.**, opera singer. -1917.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 74: My.3,'17, 58 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Hitchcock, Raymond**, actor, 1865-.
The art of the curtain speech. Theatre 26: 192, O.'17.
Interview. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.21,'17, 4 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 583, O.'17. — McClure 48: Ja.'17, 11.
- Hitchcock, Mrs. Raymond**. See Zabelle, Flora.
- Hitchcock, Walter Edwin**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.30,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$); 77: Jl.7,'17, 29 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Hitchy-koo**, revue by G. MacDonough and E. R. Goetz.
Production at Cohan & Harris theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Je.30,'17, 7; 77: Jl.7,'17, 4.
- Hoare, Douglas**, playwright.
See Double event.
- Hobart, George Vere**, playwright, 1867-.
See Our Mrs. McChesney.
See What's your husband doing?
See Ziegfeld follies.
- Hodge, William T. (L. Whitman, pseud.)**, playwright, 1874-.
Sketch. por. Julia Chandler. Nat'l. M. 45: 834-6, Mr.'17.
See Cure for curables, A.
- Hodges, Horace**, actor and dramatist.
See Grumpy.
See Little lady in blue, The.

- Hoey, Mrs. John**, actress.
 Recollections of. por. B. Matthews. Theatre 25: 263, My.'17.
- Hoffe, Monckton**, playwright, 1881-.
See Anthony in wonderland.
See Carminetta.
- Hoffman, Gertrude**, dancer.
 Portrait. Bk. News 35: 286, Mr.'17. — Theatre 25: 290, My.'17.
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo Hofmann, Edler von**, dramatist, 1874-.
See Cristina's journey home.
See Idyll.
- Holloway, Carol**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 11.
- Holmes, Helen (Mrs. J. P. MacGowan)**, actress, 1890-.
 How she got in moving pictures. por. Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 115-16.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 23. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 10, 19. — Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 29: 13: My.'17, 26.
 Sketch. pors. Roberta Courtlandt. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 54-5. — pors. Pearl Gaddis. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 102-6. — pors. Nina D. Gregory. Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 59.
- Holmes, Hudson**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 29 (‡).
- Holmes, Stuart**, actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 47.
 Portrait in The scarlet letter. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 76.
 Work of. pors. Roberta Courtlandt. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 24-5, 66.
- Holmes, Taylor**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 1; 77: Je.2,'17, 26. — Theatre 26: 249, O.'17.
- Holubar, Mrs. Allen T.** *See* Phillips, Dorothy.
- Homans, Robert E.**, actor and dramatist.
 Sketch. por. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 30 (‡).
- Homer, Mme. Louise (Beatty) Mrs. Sidney Homer**, opera singer.
 My memoirs. por. Woman's Home C. 44: Mr.'17, 13-14.
 Portrait (in group). Mus. Cour. 74: My.24,'17, 13.
- Honey**, play by Mary L. MacMillan.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—MacMillan.
- Honeysuckle, The**, tragedy by G. d'Annunzio.
 Comments. Dial 62: 100 (‡), F.8,'17.
- Honor cross, The**, one-act play by M. E. Lee.
 Text. Poet Lore 27: 702-6, N.-D.'16.
- Honor system, The**, photoplay.
 The prison honor system in a movie. il. Survey 37: D.9,'16, 279.
 Scene from (picture). Cent. 93: 862, Ap.'17.

- Hood, Basil**, librettist.
See Young England.
- Hooser, William S.**, actor.
 Sketch. pors. Lillian May. Motion Pict. Classic 3:
 Ja.'17, 21.
- Hopkins, Peggy**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 388, S.'17.
- Hopkins, Sis.** *See* Melville, Rose.
- Hopper, (William) DeWolf**, actor, 1858-.
 Personal reminiscences. pors. Theatre 26: 194-5,
 256, O.'17.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 4.
- Hopwood, Avery**, dramatist.
See Our little wife.
- Horkheimer, H. M.**, motion-picture producer.
 What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17,
 23 (‡).
- Horniman, Roy**, author and dramatist, 1872-.
See Three weeks.
- Horton, Juanita.** *See* Love, Bessie.
- Horwitz, Jack**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.4,'17, 30 (‡).
- Hostage, The**, drama by P. Claudel.
 Text, tr. from the French, with an introduction by
 Pierre Chavannes. New Haven, Yale university
 press; [etc.], 1917. 2 p. l., 167 p. \$1.50.
 17-29252
- Hostater, Julia**, opera singer, -1917.
 Obituary. Mus. Cour. 75: S.6,'17, 34 (‡).
- Houdini, Harry**, actor, 1873-.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 28.
- Houghton, Genevieve**, actress.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 223, O.'17.
- Houp la!**, musical comedy by F. Thompson, H. E.
 Wright, N. D. Ayer, H. Talbot and P. Greenbank.
 Production in London. B. W. Findon. il. Play
 Pict. 29: 82-96, no. 177.
 Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 94: 852, D.30,'16.
- Hour of recognition, The**, play by A. Schnitzler.
See Dramas.—Schnitzler.
- House, Margaret.** *See* Daw, Marjorie.
- House of future, The**, play by Katharine Howard.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Howard.
- House of life, The**, play by Katharine Howard.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Howard.
- House of sand, The**, tragedy by I. Walsh.
 Text. A mediated tragedy in four acts. Chicago, Ill.,
 Loyola university press, 1916. 43 p. \$0.30.
 16-24059
- Housman, Laurence**, dramatist, 1867-.
See Return of Alcestis, The.
- Housum, Robert**, dramatist.
See Gypsy trail, The.
- Howard, Bannister**, playwright.
See Babes in the wood.

- Howard, Bronson**, dramatist, 1842-1908.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Howard, Katharine**, dramatist, 1858-.
See Dramas.—Howard.
- Howard, Walter**, dramatist.
See Seven days' leave.
- Howard, Warda (Mrs. J. Lorenz)**, actress.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 13.
- Howe, Betty**, actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 134. — Woman's Home C. 44: F.'17, 40.
- Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward (Mrs. S. G. Howe)**, author and dramatist, 1819-1910.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Howland, Jobyna (Mrs. A. Stringer)**, actress.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Je.23,'17, 13.
- Hraun farm, The**, play by J. Sigurjónsson.
 Review. *See* Dramas.—Sigurjónsson.
- Huban, Eileen**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 8; 77: My.19,'17, 4; 77: Jl.28,'17, 7. — Theatre 26: 23, Jl.'17; 26: 219, O.'17.
- Hubbell, Raymond**, composer.
See Cheer up.
See Ziegfeld follies.
- Hudson, Muriel**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 28: F.'17.
- Huff, Louise (Mrs. E. Jones)**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 23; 77: N.10,'17, 1-2. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 12; 4: My.'17, 13. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 30; 13: My.'17, 20. — Red Bk. 29: Je.'17. — Woman's Home C. 44: F.'17, 40.
- Hughes, Gareth**, actor.
 Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 9 (‡).
- Hughes, J. J.**, dancer.
 Portrait (with Adelaide). Theatre 27: 365, D.'17.
- Hughes, Mrs. J. J.** *See* Adelaide.
- Hughes, Rupert**, author and dramatist, 1872-.
 Character sketch. pors. M. Mannering. Nat'l. M. 46: 227-30, My.'17.
 Home of. il. Theatre 26: 91, 109, Ag.'17.
- Hulette, Gladys (Mrs. W. Parke, Jr.)**, actress, 1899-.
 Portrait in Prudence, the pirate. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 27.
- Hulfish, Edwin F.**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: D.1,'17, 28 (‡).
- Hull, Henry**, actor.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 221, F.'17. — (in group). Everybody's 36: 61, Ja.'17.
 Portraits in The man who came back. Hearst 31: 200-2, Mr.'17.
 Sketch. por. Theatre 25: 18, Ja.'17.
- Hull, Mrs. Howard.** *See* Anglin, Margaret.

- Hull, Shelley**, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 213, O.'17.
- Hume, Sam**, actor and producer.
Portrait (in group) as Abraham in Abraham and Isaac. Theatre 25: 333, Je.'17.
- Hume, Viole**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 10 (½).
- Humperdinck, Engelbert**, composer, 1854-.
Biographical sketch. Etude 35: 162 (½), Mr.'17.
- Humpty Dumpty**, play by H. A. Vachel.
Plot. W: Archer. Nation 105: 47-8, Jl.12,'17.
Production at Savoy theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 750 (½), Je.23,'17.
- Hunter, Frank D.**, manager, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 10 (½).
- Huntingdon, Agnes (Mrs. P. Cravath)**, ex-actress.
Portraits. Theatre 25: 157, Mr.'17.
- Harbutt, William J.**, dramatist.
See Mrs. Prudence.
See Romance and Arabella.
See Saturday to Monday.
- Hurst, Fannie**, author and dramatist.
Interview. por. Vonnies R. Griffith. Bk. News 36: 15-18, S.'17.
See Land of the free, The.
- Hurst, May B.**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 13.
- Hush**, a drama by Violet Pearn.
Production at Court theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 600 (½), My.19,'17.
- Husted, Nicolai**. See Mistocles.
- Hutchins, Edith**, opera singer, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 11 (½).
- Hutchinson, Samuel S.**, motion-picture producer.
What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 15 (½).
- Hyde, Florence Elise**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—Hyde.
- Hyland, Peggy**, actress.
The art of makeup. pors. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 15-16.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 46-8.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 21. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 24. — Red Bk. 28: F.'17. — Woman's Home C. 44: F.'17, 41.

I

- Ibsen, Henrik (Johan)**, author and dramatist, 1828-1906.
Mrs. Fiske on Ibsen, the popular. A. Woolcott. il. Cent. 93: 529-38, F.'17.
Ibsen: Journeyman dramatist. H. L. Mencken. Dial 63: 323-6, O.11,'17.

Ibsen, Henrik — (*continued*).

In his maturity. P. H. Grumann. Poet Lore 28: 423-44, Jl.-Ag.'17, and following issues.

Personal reminiscences and remarks on his plays. por. G. Brandes. il. Cent. 93: 539-46, F.'17.

Study of his works. O. Heller. Drama L. Mo. 1: 353-64, Ap.'17.

See Dramas.—Ibsen.

See Dramas in foreign language.—Ibsen.

See Ghosts.

See Rosmerholm.

See Wild duck, The.

Idyll, one-act play by H. von Hofmannsthal, tr. by C: W. Stork.

Text. Drama no. 26: 169-75, My.'17.

If, drama by M. Swan.

Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 312, F.22,'17.

Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city, F.1917.

Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: F.17,'17, 6 (½). — il. Theatre 25: 137, 192, Mr.'17.

Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 588, 591, Ap.'17.

Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 8.

Iliodor, actor.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 175, S.'17.

Illington, Margaret (Maud Light) (Mrs. E: J. Bowen), actress, 1881-.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 9. — N. Y. Dram N. 63: D.30,'16, 6. — Woman's Home C. 44: Jl.'17, 29.

Portrait (with L. Sherman) in Our little wife. Green Bk. 17: 206, F.'17.

Illusionist, L', play by S. Guitry.

Premiere at Bouffes Parisiens, Paris, France, S.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 4 (½).

Imaginary invalid, The, comedy by J. B. P. de Moliere, tr. by Katherine P. Wormeley.

Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city, F.1917.

Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 9 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: F.24,'17, 11 (½). — Theatre 25: 201, 214, Ap.'17.

Scene from (picture). Dram Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 5.

Immortal memory, The, comedy by R. Whittaker.

Production at Court theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 208 (½), Mr.3,'17.

In for the night, farce by J. Savery.

Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1917. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 7 (½). — il. Theatre 25: 84, 88, 128, F.'17.

Scene from (picture). Munsey 60: 438, Ap.'17.

In Mendeleesia, play by Mary L. MacMillan.

Text. *See* Dramas.—MacMillan.

- In Missouri**, play by A. Thomas.
Text in four acts, rev. 1916. New York, S. French;
[etc.], c1916. 80 p. *On cover*: French's standard
library edition. 16-25129
- In the dark**, play by T. Dreiser.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Dreiser.
- In the dark**, drama by P. Hirschbein.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Goldberg.
- In the ravine**, war play by P. Wilde.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Wilde.
- Ince, Thomas H.**, moving-picture producer.
Portrait. *Dram.* *Mir.* 77: Ap.7,'17, 23; 77: O.13,'17,
10.
See Truthful Tulliver.
- Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson**, dramatist, 1753-
1821.
See Lovers' vows.
- Infant prodigie, L'**. *See* Pierrot, the prodigal.
- Ingram, Frances**, opera singer.
Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 75: Jl.12,'17, 15.
- Inner man, The**, comedy by A. Schomer.
Premiere at Albany, N. Y., Je.1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77:
Je.16,'17, 11 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
Premiere at Atlantic City, N. J., Jl.1917. *Dram. Mir.*
77: Ag.4,'17, 31 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. *Dram. Mir.*
77: Ag.25,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). —N. Y. *Dram. N.* 64:
Ag.18,'17, 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$). —il. *Theatre* 26: 134-6, S.'17.
- Innocent sinner, The**, play by O. D. Bailey and J.
Noel.
Premiere in Pittsburgh, Pa., Ja.'17. N. Y. *Dram.* 77:
F.3,'17, 8 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Inside out**, comedy by A. Schomer.
Premiere at Allentown-Bethlehem, Pa., O.1917. *Dram.*
Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 31 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
Review. *Dramatist* 9: 854-5, O.'17.
- Inside the lines**, drama by E. D. Biggers.
Production at Apollo theatre, London. *Ill. Lond. N.*
150: 656 ($\frac{1}{2}$). Je.2,'17. —B. W. Findon. il. *Play*
Pict. 31: 2-16, no. 184.
Scenes from (pictures). *Graphic* 95: 687, Je.9,'17.
- Inspector-general, The**, comedy by N. Gogol.
Text in five acts, tr. from the Russian by T: Seltzer.
New York, A. A. Knopf. 1916. 119 p. (The Borzoi
plays, IV.) \$1.00. *Half-title*: The inspector-gen-
eral <the revisor>. 17-78
- Interior**, play by M. Maeterlinck.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Maeterlinck.
- Intolerance**, photoplay by D: W. Griffith.
Scene from (picture). *Cent.* 93: 861, Ap.'17.
- Intruder, The**, play by M. Maeterlinck.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Maeterlinck.
- Invention of the rat trap, The**, play by S: M.
Cauldwell.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Cauldwell.

- Inventor, The**, play by Harriet H. Haslett.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Haslett.
- Invisible foe, The**, play by W. Hackett.
Plot. W: Archer. Nation 105: 378-9, O.4,'17.
Production at Savoy theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 151: 316 ($\frac{1}{2}$), S.15,'17.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 302, S.8,'17.
- Iphigenia**, play by Euripides.
Production at the University of Michigan. H. H. Yeames. Nation 104: 457-8, Ap.19,'17.
- Ippolitoff-Ivonoff, Michael**, composer.
See Ole from Nordland.
- Iron cross, The**, drama by E. L. Reisenstein.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 25: 213-14, Ap.'17.
- Irving, Ethel (Mrs. G. Porteous)**, actress, 1869-.
Portraits in The three daughters of M. Dupont. Play Pict. 30: no. 182.
- Irving, Sir Henry (John Henry Brodribb)**, actor-manager, 1838-1905.
Recollections of. por. B. Matthews. Theatre 25: 347, Je.'17.
- Irwin, W. W.**, moving-picture manager.
What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.23,'17, 22 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Isabeau**, opera by P. Mascagni.
Premiere at Auditorium, Chicago, Ill., N.1917. Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 5 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Isabeau**, costume picture.
See Fitziu, Anna.
- Isham, Frederick**, author.
See Nothing but the truth.
- It pays to advertise**, play by W. Hackett and R. C. Megrue.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 14.
Text: a farcical fact in three acts. New York, S. French; [etc.] c1917. 118 p. il. (plans.) *On cover*: French's standard library edition. 17-27643
- Itow, Michio**, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 132, S.'17.
- It's a family affair—we'll settle it ourselves**, play by A. Ostrovsky.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Ostrovskii.
- Ives, Charlotte**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 2; 77: My.19,'17, 23.
- Izumo, Takeda**, Japanese dramatist, 1688-1756.
See Bushido.
See Pine-tree, The.

J

- Jacchia, Agide**, conductor, 1875-
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.19,'17, 15.
 Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 19 (‡).
- Jacchia, Mme. Agide**. See Ferrabini, Ester.
- Jack o'Lantern**, musical extravaganze by Anne Caldwell, R. H. Burnside and I. Caryll.
 Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 714, N.1,'17.
 Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city, O.1917.
 Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 7 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N.: 64: O.27,'17, 6 (‡).
- Jackknife man, The**, play by L. W. Dodd.
 Premiere at Asbury Park, N. J., Ag.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 4 (‡).
- Jackson, Fred**, dramatist.
 See Baa, baa, black sheep.
 See Losing Eloise.
- Jacobi, Victor**, composer.
 See Rambler rose.
- Jacobson, Leopold**, librettist.
 See Beautiful unknown, The.
- James, Henry**, author and dramatist, 1843-1916.
 See Outcry, The.
- James, May F.**, dramatist.
 See Weighed in the balance.
- Janis, Elsie (Bierbower)**, actress, 1889-
 How I do my imitations. por. Theatre 25: 336, 374, Je.'17.
 Portrait. Am. M. 83: Je.'17, 35. — Met M. 45: Ja.'17, 15. — Munsey 60: 447, Ap.'17. — Red Bk. 28: Mr.'17. — Theatre 25: cover, Mr.'17; 26: 211, O.'17.
 Story of my life. por. Am. M. 84: N.'17, 33-5, 126-30.
- Jansen, Marie**, actress.
 Portrait as Javotte in Erminie. Theatre 26: 293, N.'17.
- Janvier, Jean**, actor-manager.
 Interview. por. Theatre 25: 222, Ap.'17.
- Jarrett, Daniel (Daniel Jarrett Sullivan)**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: O.6,'17, 28 (‡).
- Jasper, Marie (Annie Kneass) (Mrs. J. N. Rentfrow)**, actress, -1916.
 Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 22 (‡).
- Jean de la Fontaine**, play by Sacha Guitry.
 Production in Paris, Ap.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 9 (‡).
 Review. Cur. Opin. 62: 329, My.'17.
- Jefferson, Mrs. William Winter**. See Martin, Vivian.
- Jenkins, Fred Elliott**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: S.15,'17, 28 (‡).

- Jenny**, play by A. Boyson,
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city, Je.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 9 (½).
- Jenova** (*pseud.*). (**Jenova Martin**), dramatist, 1866-.
See Zoharita.
- Jeptha's daughter**, drama by James M. Cromer.
Text in five acts. Boston. The Gorham press. 1916.
103 p. front. (por.). \$1.00. 16-23795
- Jerome, Amy**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.8,'17, 11.
- Jerome, Jerome K.**, author and dramatist.
See Cook.
- Jesse, F. Tennyson**, novelist and playwright.
See Billeted.
- Jewel, Isotta (Kenney) (Mrs. W: G. Brown)**,
actress, 1883-.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 35.
- Joan of Arc**, dramatic recital by J. H: McLaren.
Text. San Francisco, P. Elder and co., 1917. 5 p. l.,
vii-ix, 74 p., 1 l. \$1.25. 17-23793
- Joan of Arc**, photoplay by C. B. deMille.
Review. V. Lindsay. New Repub. 10: 380-1,
Ap.28,'17.
- Joel, Clara**, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 64: D.'17, 51. — Dram. Mir. 77:
Mr.24,'17, 8; 77: Je.30,'17, 5; 77: S.8,'17, 7. —
Theatre 26: 125, S.'17: 26: 204, O.'17.
Portrait as Italy in the National Red Cross pageant.
Theatre 26: 269, N.'17.
- Johnny, get your gun**, farce by E. L. Burke.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 356, Mr.1,'17.
Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 31: 476-8, 524, Je.'17.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city. il.
Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 7-8. — N. Y. Dram. N.
64: F.17,'17, 6 (½). — Theatre 25: 216 (½),
Ap.'17.
Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 780-1.
786-7, My.'17.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 4.
- Johnson, Carroll**, minstrel, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 10 (½).
- Johnson, Mrs. Emory**. *See* Hall, Ella.
- Johnston, Theodore**, actor and manager, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 10 (½); 77:
Je.2,'17, 11 (½).
- Johnstone, Justine**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 5. — Green Bk.
18: 33, Jl.'17. — Harp. B. 52: N.'17, 63. — Met.
M. 45: My.'17, 44. — Munsey 60: 102, F.'17. —
Red Bk. 28: F.'17; 30: D.'17, 19. — Theatre 25:
357, Je.'17; 26: 81, Ag.'17.
- Johnstone, Lamar**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 61.

- Jolivet, Rita (Countess de Cippico)**, actress.
 Portrait. *Cosmopol.* 62: Mr.'17, 80.
 Portrait as France in the National Red Cross pageant.
Theatre 26: 269, N.'17.
 Sketch. pors. Roberta Courtlandt. il. *Motion Pict. M.* 14: O.'17, 63-6.
- Jones, Mrs. Edgar.** *See* Huff, Louise.
- Jones, Henry Arthur**, dramatist, 1851-
 Shakespeare and Germany (written during the battle of Verdun). London, C. Whittingham & co., 1916.
 25 p. 17-1943
See Liars, The.
See Pacifists, The.
- Jones, Inigo**, architect, 1573-1652.
 Theatre project by. W: G. Keith. il. *Burl. M.* 31: 61-70, Ag.'17, and following issue.
- Jones, Lillian Maude (Mrs. Frank Jones).** *See* Walton, Lillian.
- Jones, Sybil**, dramatist.
See Through open doors.
- Jonson, Ben**, dramatist, 1573-1637.
See Tale of a tub, A.
- Joy, Helen**, actress.
 Portrait. *Theatre* 26: 223, O.'17.
- Joyce, Alice (Mrs. T. Moore)**, actress, 1889-
 How she got in moving pictures. por. *Motion Pict. M.* 14: Ap.'17, 77-8.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.3,'17, 11. — *Motion Pict. Classic* 5: O.'17, 14. — *Motion Pict. M.* 13: Mr.'17, 23; 13: Jl.'17, 24. — *Red Bk.* 30: N.'17, 19.
 Sketch. pors. *Motion Pict. M.* 14: O.'17, 83, 85-6.
- Judge of Zalamea, The**, play by P. Calderon.
 Production in Chicago. il. *Cur. Opin.* 63: 315 (§), N.'17.
- Judith**, play by C. Schonaeus.
 Manuscript found at the National library of Wales.
 Gwen A. Jones. *Mod. Lang. Notes* 32: 1-6, Ja.'17.
- Juliet**, costume picture.
See Galli-Curci, Amelita.
- Julyann**, farce by Mrs. Everard Cates.
 Production at Globe theatre, London. *Ill. Lond. N.* 151: 140 (§), Ag.4.'17.
- Jurisprudence**, play by S. O'Brien.
 Review. *See* Dramas.—O'Brien.
- Juta, Helen**, opera singer.
 Sketch. por. *Mus. Cour.* 74: My.10,'17, 42 (§).

K

- Kalich, Mme. Bertha**, actress, 1874-
 Portrait. *N. Y. Dram. N.* 64: Ag.4,'17, 5.
- Kalman, Emmerich**, composer.
See Her soldier boy.
See Miss Springtime.
See Riviera girl, The.

- Kalna, Mai (Mrs. B. Norcross)**, opera singer.
Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.2,'17, 16 (§).
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.26,'17, 17 (§).
- Kamban, Guomundur (Godmundur)**, dramatist, 1888-.
See Hadda Padda.
- Kanders, Helen**, opera singer.
Portrait. Lit. D. 55: 27, O.6,'17. — Touchstone 2: 182, N.'17.
- Kane, Gail**, actress, 1887-.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 12. — Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 102; 14: S.'17, 114; 14: N.'17, 39-40. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 1. — Red Bk. 28: Ap.'17; 30: N.'17, 13.
- Karle, Theo**, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: F.22,'17, 10 (§).
- Kashtey**, opera by N. Rimski-Korsakov.
Production at Grand opera house, Moscow, Russia. Mus. Cour. 75: N.29,'17, 6 (§).
- Katses, Harry**, manager.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 13.
- Kaufman, Mrs. Joseph**. *See* Clayton, Ethel.
- Kean, Edmund**, actor, 1787-1833.
Sketch. pora. Green Bk. 18: 475-83, S.'17.
- Keane, Doris (Mrs. B. Sydney)**, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 37.
- Keane, Ryder**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: S.29,'17, 5.
- Keedwell, Norval**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 4.
- Keenan, Frank**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 9. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 28.
- Keeping up appearances**, comedy by B. Davenport.
Production at Bramhall theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 25: 21, Ja.'17.
- Keeshon, Grace**, actress.
Portrait. Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 52.
- Keightley, Cyril**, actor, 1875-.
Portrait (in group). Everybody's 36: 51, Ja.'17.
- Keim, Adelaide**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.14,'17, 27.
- Kelcey, Herbert (Herbert Henry Lamb)**, actor, 1856-1917.
Appreciation. por. Lit. D. 55: 34 (§). Jl.28,'17.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.21,'17, 29 (§). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Jl.21,'17, 9 (§).
- Kellard, Ralph**, actor, 1887-.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 44. — Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 26.
- Keller, Gottfried**, author, 1819-90.
Gottfried Keller and the problem of tragedy. C. H. Handschen. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 273-80, My.'17.
- Kellermann, Annette (Mrs. J. R. Sullivan)**, actress.
How I swam into fame and fortune. por. Am. M. 83: Mr.'17, 33, 80-5.

Kellermann, Annette — (*continued*).

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 8. — Theatre 25: 147, Mr.'17.

Work of. pors. H. MacMahon. il. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 17-19.

Kelley, Winthrop, actor and director.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 1.

Kelly, Anthony Paul, scenario writer.

Sketch. por. J. W. Farnham. Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 42-4.

Kelly, Dorothy (Mrs. H. Hevernor), actress.

Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: 51, My.'17. — Green Bk. 17: 986, Je.'17. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 9; 4: Je.'17, 9. — Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 79. — Theatre 26: 75, Ag.'17.

Sketch. pors. Marjorie G. Lachmund. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 118-20.

Kelly, Margot, actress.

Portrait. McClure 48: 11, Ja.'17. — Theatre 25: 295, My.'17.

Sketch. por. Theatre 25: 18, Ja.'17.

Kelly, Renee, actress.

Portrait. Graphic 94: 852 (‡), D.30,'16.

Kendal, William Hunter (W. H. Grimston), actor, 1843-1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 28 (‡).

Kennedy, Charles Rann, dramatist, 1871-.

See Rib of the man, The.

Kennedy, Mrs. Charles Rann. See Matthison, Edith Wynne.**Kennedy, Madge (Mrs. H. Bolster)**, actress.

Interview. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.7,'17, 10 (‡).

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.3,'17, 22; 77: My.19,'17, 23; 77: Je.16,'17, 1; 77: D.29,'17, 9. — Green Bk. 18: 979, D.'17. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 6. — Theatre 25: 41, Ja.'17; 25: cover, F.'17.

Kennedy, Mary, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 7. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 13.

Kent, Charles, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 49. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 33.

Kent, Crawford, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 27.

Kent, Mrs. Lionel T. See Roland, Ruth.**Kenyon, Charles**, dramatist, 1880-.

See Claim, The.

Kenyon, Doris, actress, 1897-.

Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: Ap.'17, 65; 63: N.'17, 52. — Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 25; 77: N.'17, 12; 77: D.8,'17, 9. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 16.

Sketch. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 47-8.

Kerlin, Louise. See Dresser, Louise.

- Kern, G. Cecil**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.16,'17, 13. — N. Y.
Dram. N. 64: Jl.7,'17, 22
- Kern, Jerome D.**, composer.
 Portrait. *Cur. Opin.* 63: 317, N.'17.
See Have a heart.
See Leave it to Jane.
See Love o' Mike.
See Miss 1917.
See Oh, boy!
See Theodore & Co.
- Kernell, Mrs. William.** *See* Davies, Rose.
- Kerrigan, Jack Warren**, actor, 1890-.
 Portraits. *Motion Pict. M.* 13: My.'17, 21.
 Sketch. *pors.* C. R. Robinson. *Motion Pict. Classic*
 5: O.'17, cover, 62-4.
- Kettinger, Ralph T.**, playwright.
See Which one shall I marry?
- Keys, Nelson**, actor.
 Portraits in *Vanity fair.* *Play Pict.* 30: no. 178.
- Kjelland, Alexander Lange**, dramatist, 1849-1906.
 Sketch. *Drama no.* 26: 238-9, My.'17.
See Three couples.
- Kienzl, Wilhelm**, composer.
See Testament, Das.
- King, Allyn**, actress.
 Portrait (with W. L. Catlett) as Miss Columbia in
 the *Follies.* *Theatre* 26: 87, Ag.'17.
 Portraits. *Cosmopol.* 63: S.'17, 65.
- King, Anita**, actress, 1892-.
 Portrait. *Theatre* 27: 395, D.'17.
- King, Henry**, actor.
 Portrait. *Motion Pict. Classic* 3: F.'17, 10; 4: Ag.'17,
 12. — *Motion Pict. M.* 13: My.'17, 67. — *Nat'l.*
M. 45: 483, Ja.'17.
- King, Mollie**, actress.
 Portrait. *Cosmopol.* 62: My.'17, 50; 63: O.'17, 52.
 — *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.10.'17, 21; 77: Mr.31.'17, 1.
 — *Green Bk.* 18: 410, S.'17. — *Motion Pict. M.*
 13: Jl.'17, 72. — *Red Bk.* 29: Je.'17.
- King, The**, comedy by Caillavet, de Flers and Arene.
 Description. J. S. Metcalfe. *Life* 70: 1010, D.13,'17.
 Production at Geo. M. Cohan theatre, N. Y. city,
 N.1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: D.1,'17, 5 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- King and the queen, The**, play by Sir Ravindranātha
 Thākura.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Ravindranātha Thākura.
- King Argimēnēs and the unknown warrior**, play
 by Lord Dunsany.
 Review. C. Hamilton. *Bookman* 44: 473-4, Ja.17.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Dunsany.
- King Arthur's socks**, play by F. Dell.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Provincetown plays.

- King Henry IV**, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text. The first part of King Henry the Fourth, with the life and death of Henry, surnamed Hotspur, ed. by Samuel B. Hemingway. New Haven, Yale university press; [etc.], 1917. 4 p. l., 148 p. il. (map.) (The Yale Shakespeare.) \$0.50. Bibliography: p. [141]. 17-25544
- King Henry V**, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Life of King Henry the Fifth. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 108: 880-94, D.'17.
Shakespeare's wild Irishman. J. LeG. Brereton. Mod. Lang. R. 12: 350 (‡), Jl.'17.
- King Henry VI**, play by W: Shakespeare.
The purport of Shakespeare's contribution to. H: D. Gray. Mod. Lang. As. 32: 367-82, S.'17.
- King Lear**, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Scene from (picture). Cent. 94: front., My.'17.
Text. The chronicle history of the life and death of King Lear and his three daughters, ed. by William L. Phelps. New Haven, Yale university press; [etc.], 1917. 5 p. l., 154 p. (The Yale Shakespeare.) \$0.50. 17-30271
Text, ed. by D. Nichol Smith. American ed., rev. by Ernest Bernbaum. . . . Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath & co. [c1917]. xx, [2], 218 p. (The Arden Shakespeare, general editor, C. H. Herford.) 0.30. 17-24235
See Shakespeare, W: — Crawford.
- King of the Jews**, passion play by M. Browne and Ellen Van Volkenberg.
Text. il. Drama no. 24: 496-529, N.'16.
- King Richard II**, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Richard the "Redeless"—The amateur in politics. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 107: 683, Ap.'17.
- King Richard III**, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text, ed., with introduction and notes, by A. R. Brubacher. . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1916. xvi, 203 p. front., geneal. tab. (*On verso of half-title*: Macmillan's pocket American and English classics.) \$0.25. 16-24458
- Kingdon, Edith (Mrs. G. Gould)**, ex-actress.
Portraits. Theatre 25: 157, Mr.'17.
- Kingston, Gertrude (Konstam)**, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 124: 327, Mr.22,'17.
- Kingston, Morgan**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 50.
Portrait as Manrico. Mus. Cour. 75: D.13,'17, 8.
- Kinhead, Cleves**, dramatist.
See Common clay.
- Kiralfy, Emelia (Mrs. G. Brenauer)**, actress, -1916.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 10 (‡).
- Kirkby, Ollie**, actress, 1896-
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 7.
Sketch. pers. Cecilia Mount. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 28, 41-3.
- Kiskadden, Maude Ewing**. See Adams, Maude.

- Kiss for Cinderella, A**, drama by J. M. Barrie.
 Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 22 (‡), Ja.4,'17.
 Players in (pictures). Graphic 95: 28, Ja.6,'17.
 Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 178-82, Mr.'17.
 Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. City. N. Y. Dram.
 N. 63: D.30,'16, 40 (‡). — il. Theatre 25: 86-7,
 89, F.'17.
 Review. M. J. Moses. il. Bk. News 35: 244, F.'17.
 — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 388, 390-8, Mr.'17.
 — Nation 104: 27 (‡), Ja.4,'17. — New Repub. 9:
 269, Ja.6,'17. — L. Gilman. No. Am. 205: 296-7,
 F.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Ja.6,'17, 4;
 77: F.3,'17, 5; 77: F.24,'17, 1. — Munsey 60: 258,
 Mr.'17.
- Kiss or two, A**, farce by H: V. Esmond.
 Scene from (picture). Graphic 96: 526, O.27,'17.
- Kitty darlin'**, musical comedy by G. Hauerbach and
 R. Friml.
 Premiere at Teck theatre, Buffalo, N. Y., S. 1917.
 Dram. Mir. 77: S.22,'17, 31 (‡).
 Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city, N. 1917.
 Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 5 (‡).
- Kitty, Kitty, Kitty**, farce by W. M. Blatt.
 Premiere at Castle Square theatre, Boston, My.1917.
 Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 9 (‡).
- Klauber, Mrs. Adolph**. See Cowl, Jane.
- Klaw, Marc**, manager, 1858-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 4. — N. Y.
 Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 21.
- Klein, Charles**, dramatist, 1867-1915.
 See Daughters of men, The.
 See Heartsease.
 See Music master, The.
 See Next of kin, The.
- Klewer, Dorothy**, actress.
 Portrait. Cosmopol 63: O.'17, 49. — Green Bk. 18:
 390, Je.'17. — Harp. B. 52: O.'17, 44.
- Kneass, Little Annie**. See Jasper, Marie.
- Knife, The**, drama by E. Walter.
 Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 728 (‡),
 Ap.26,'17.
 Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram.
 Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 4, 7. — il. Theatre 25: 342,
 355, Je.'17.
 Review. Dramatist 8: 821-2, Jl.'17. — C. Pollock.
 Green Bk. 18: 13-15, Jl.'17. — Nation 104: 470
 (‡), Ap.19,'17.
- Knight, Mrs. George S.** See Worrell, Sophie.
- Knight, Rita**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 12.
- Knoblauch, Edward**, dramatist, 1874-.
 See My lady's dress.
 See Paganini.
- Knott, Viola**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 5.

- Koffe, Dorothy**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 39, Jl.'17.
- Kohl, Charles E.**, manager, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 10 (§).
- Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von**, dramatist, 1761-1819.
See Lovers' vows.
- Kouns, Nellie**, actress.
Portrait (with sister). Theatre 26: 149, S.'17.
- Kouns, Sara**, actress.
Portrait (with sister). Theatre 26: 149, S.'17.
- Kovalenskaya**, Russian actress.
Portrait. Collier's 59: Ap.14,'17, 6.
- Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich**. *See* Stepniak, Sergei (*pseud.*).
- Kreidler, Louis**, opera singer.
Portrait as Scarpia. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.4,'17, 15.
- Krembs, Felix**, actor.
Portraits in Under sentence. Hearst 31: 38-40, Ja.'17.
- Kreymborg, Alfred**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—Provincetown plays.
- Kruger, Otto**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.28,'17, 7.
Portrait in Captain Kidd, Jr. Les. W. 124: 327, Mr.22,'17.
Sketch. por. Theatre 25: 18, Ja.'17.
- Kummer, Clare**, dramatist.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 62: 249, Ap.'17.
Work of. por. Lit. D. 55: 27, O.27,'17.
See Good gracious, Annabelle.
See Rescuing angel, The.
See Successful calamity, A.
- Kurylo, Laurka de**, dancer.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 981, D.'17.
- Kurt, Melaine**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: Je.28,'17, 26.
Portrait in Iphigenia in Tauris. Munsey 60: 109, F.'17.
- Kurton, Peggy**, actress.
Portraits in Theodore & Co. Play Pict. 29: no. 175.
- Kyle, Howard**, actor.
Portrait as Justice in the National Red Cross pageant.
Theatre 26: 269, N.'17.

L

- La Badie, Florence**, actress, 1894-1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: O.20,'17, 18 (§).
- Labiche, Eugène**, French dramatist.
Sketch. Clair V. Chesley. Poet Lore 28: 55-64, Ja.-F.'17.
See Leghorn hat, A.
- Lackaye, Wilton (William Lackay)**, actor, 1862-.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.28,'17.

- Lada**, dancer.
Interview. por. Mus Cour. 75: J1.26,'17, 15 (‡).
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.8,'17, 60 (‡).
- Ladd, Schuyler**, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 105, F.'17.
- Lady Inger of Ostraat**, play by H. Ibsen.
Text. See Dramas.—Ibsen.
- Lady of the weeping willow tree, The**, Japanese legendary play.
Scene from (picture). Les. W. 124: 128, F.1,'17.
- Laemmle, Carl**, motion-picture producer.
What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 21 (‡).
- Laffargue, Antoinette**, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 132, S.'17.
- Lake, Alice**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: J1.14,'17, 13. — Red Bk. 29: Je.'17.
- Lakme**, opera by L. Delibes.
Scenes from (pictures). Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.5,'17, 12.
- Lakme**, costume pictures.
See Galli-Curci, Amelita.
See Peterson, May.
- Lamb, Herbert Henry**. See Kelcey, Herbert.
- Land, The**, play by P. Colum.
Review. See Dramas.—Colum.
- Land of joy, The**, Spanish musical revue by Q. Valverde, J. F. Elizonda and E. Velasco, adapted by Ruth B. Ober.
Commendation. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 795, N.15,'17.
Production at Park theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 7 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: N.10,'17, 10 (‡).
- Land of promise**, play by W. S. Maugham.
Description. il. Graphic 95: 206 (‡), F.17,'17.
- Land of the free, The**, play by Fannie Hurst and Harriet Ford.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 630, O.18,'17.
Premiere at Asbury Park, N. J., J1.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.4,'17, 31 (‡).
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 8 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: O.13,'17, 11 (‡). — il. Theatre 26: 273, 328, N.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 4.
- Landis, Margaret**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 30: D.'17, 14.
- Landolf, Bluch**, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 204, O.'17.
Sketch. pors. B. Mantle. Green Bk. 18: 901, 904, D.'17.
- Landowska, Yona**, dancer.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 112.
- Landry, Daniel F.**, manager, —1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: O.20,'17, 28 (‡).

- Lane, Grace (Mrs. K. Douglas Savory)**, actress,
1877-.
Portrait (in group) in *Inside the lines*. Play Pict. 31:
10, no. 184.
- Lang, Matheson**, actor, 1879-.
Portrait. R. of R's. (Lond) 55: 159, F.'17.
Portrait as Steven Denby. Graphic 95: 108, Ja.27,'17.
- Langenhan, Christine**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.4,'17, 45; 74: F.22,'17, 35.
- Langham, Margaret (Mrs. L. S. Stone)**, actress,
-1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 10 (‡).
- Langner, Lawrence**, dramatist.
See Another way out.
See Family exit, The.
- Langtry, Lily (Emilie Charlotte le Breton) (Lady Hugo de Bathe)**, actress, 1852-.
Autobiographical. pors. il. Cosmopol. 62: 78-83,
142-5, My.'17, and following issues.
- Larkin, George**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 34.
Work of. pors. R. E. Welsh. il. Motion Pict.
Classic 3: Ja.'17, 47-8, 66.
- Larrimore, Francine (Adler)**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 7. — N. Y. Dram.
N. 63: D.30,'16, 6.
- Larrimore, Muriel**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 30: D.'17, 15.
- La Rue, Grace**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.11,'17, 7. — Green Bk.
18: 397, S.'17.
- LaSalle, Katherine (Mrs. S. E. Carpenter)**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.2,'17, 4. — Munsey 60:
439, Ap.'17.
- Lassailly, Emile**, composer.
See Carminetta.
- Lassoo, The**, play by V. Mapes.
Plot. Nation 105: 208 (‡), Ag.23,'17.
Premiere at Asbury Park, N. J., Jl.1917. Dram. Mir.
77: Ag.4,'17, 31 (‡).
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir.
77: Ag.25,'17, 7 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64:
Ag.18,'17, 2-3. — il. Theatre 26: 134-5, S.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: S.1,'17, 4.
- Last straw, The**, play by B. Crocker.
Production by Washington Square Players, N. Y. city.
Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 7 (‡). — il. Theatre 25:
213, 223, Ap.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10.
- Latham, Cynthia**, actress.
Sketch. por. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 13 (‡).
- Latimer, Edyth (Mrs. W. Haviland)**, actress.
Portrait (with Arnold Daly) in *The master*. Theatre
25: 9, Ja.'17.

- Lauder, Harry (MacLennan)**, actor, 1870-.
 Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 52:107, Jl.'17. — Outlook 117: 381, N.7,'17. — Theatre 27: 363, D.'17.
 Portraits in Three cheers. Graphic 95: 140, F.3,'17.
- Laughing gas**, play by T. Dreiser.
 Review. See Dramas.—Dreiser.
- Lavedan, Henri**, playwright.
 Appreciation. Sibyl C. Holbrook. Poet Lore 28: 414-21, Jl.-Ag.'17.
 See Afternoon walk, The.
 See Along the quays.
 See For ever and ever.
 See Not at home.
 See Service.
 See Where shall we go?
- La Verne, Dorothy**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr. 3,'17, 13.
- Lavine, William S.**, director, -1916.
 Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 22 (‡).
- Law, Walter**, actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 49.
- Lawrence, Vincent S.**, dramatist.
 See Weary wives.
- Lawson, Helen**. See Caprice, June.
- Lasarro, Hipolito**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.22,'17, 37; 75: S.6,'17, 1; 75: S.13,'17, 12.
- Lea, Emilie**, actress.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 289, N.'17.
- League of youth, The**, play by H. Ibsen.
 Text. See Dramas.—Ibsen.
- Learn, Bessie**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 22; 77: O.27,'17, 14.
- Leave it to Jane**, musical comedy by J. Kern, G. Bolton and P. G. Wodehouse, founded on The college widow.
 Premiere at Albany, N. Y., Ag.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: S.1,'17, 32 (‡).
 Premiere at Atlantic City, Jl.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.11,'17, 31 (‡).
 Production at Longacre theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 8 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: S.1,'17, 2 (‡). — il. Theatre 26: 203, 242, O.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 7.
- Le Baron, William**, playwright.
 Portrait. Cur. Opin: 63: 243, O.'17.
 See Her regiment.
 See Very idea, The.
- Le Breton, Emilie Charlotte**. See Langtry, Lily.
- Le Clereq, Carlotta**, actress.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 8, Ja.'17.
- Lederer, Mrs. George**. See Davies, Reine.
- Lee, Auriol**, actress.
 Portrait. Am. M. 83: Je.'17, 36.
- Lee, Frankie (Mrs. F. L. Prentice)**, actress, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 43 (‡).

- Lee, Jane**, child actress.
Portraits. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 16, 56.
- Lee, Jennette Barbour (Perry) (Mrs. G. S. Lee)**, dramatist, 1860-.
See Symphony play, The.
- Lee, Katherine**, child actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 15.
- Lee, M. E.**, dramatist.
See Black death, The.
See Honor cross, The.
- Lee, Minnie**, actress, -1916.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram 77: Ja.27, '17, 22 (‡).
- Leeds, Dorothy**, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 389, S.'17. — Met. M. 46: S.'17, 26.
- Le Gallienne, Eva**, actress.
Portrait. McClure 48: Ja.'17, 11.
- Leghorn hat, A.**, drama by E. Labiche and M. Michel, translated by Clair V. Chesley.
Text. Poet Lore 28: 1-53, Ja.-F.'17.
- Lehar, Franz**, composer, 1870-.
See Star gazer, The.
- Lehman, Martin**, manager, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 11 (‡).
- Leibler, Theodore**, dramatist.
See Man who lost, The.
- Leighton, Daniel**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: J1.7,'17, 29 (‡).
- Leitsaach, Adeline**, dramatist.
See Man who lost, The.
- Le maitre, (François Elia) Jules**, dramatist, 1853-1914.
See Bertrade.
See Pardon, The.
- Lennox, Cosmo Charles Gordon- (Cosmo Stuart)**, actor and dramatist, 1869-.
See Round the map.
- Lennox, Mrs. Cosmo C: Gordon-**. *See* Tempest, Marie.
- Leon, Victor**, librettist.
See Her soldier boy.
- Leonard, Robert**, actor.
Portraits in Potash and Perlmutter in society. Play Pict. 29: no. 176.
- Leonecavallo, Ruggiero**, composer.
Biographical sketch. por. Etude 35: 85 (‡), F.'17.
- Leonora; or, The world's own**, play by Mrs. Julia W. Howe.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Leslie, Gladys**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 11.
- Leslie, Marguerite (Hedman)**, actress, 1884-.
Portrait. Munsey 59: 670, Ja.'17. — Red Bk. 28: Ja.'17. — Theatre 25: 295, My.'17.

- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim**, dramatist, 1729-81.
 Lessing's interpretation of Aristotle. J. G. Robertson.
 Mod. Lang. R. 12: 157-68, Ap.'17, and following issue.
- Lessing, Madge**, actress.
 Portrait in Jack and the bean stalk. Theatre 26: 293, N.'17.
- L'Estelle, Eleanor**, actress.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: S.1,'17, 8.
- Lester, Dorothy**, actress.
 Portraits. Green Bk. 18: 406, S.'17.
- L'Estrange, Mrs. Julian**. See Collier, Constance.
- Letter, The**, play by Mary Aldis.
 Review. See Dramas.—Aldis.
- Levey, Ethel (Grace Ethelia), (Mrs. C. Grahame-White)**, actress, 1880-.
 Portrait. Graphic 94: 722, D.2,'16.
- Levy, Mrs. J. D.** See Fox, Della.
- Lewin, Florence**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 12.
- Lewis, Hazel**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Ap.'17.
- Lewis, Katherine**, actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 9.
- Lewis, Mitchell**, actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 38.
- Lewis, Sheldon**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 2.
- Lewis, Mrs. Sheldon**. See Pearson, Virginia.
- Lewisohn, Mrs. Oscar**. See May, Edna.
- Liars, The**, comedy by H: A. Jones.
 Production at St. James theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 151: 412 (‡), O.6,'17.
- Lichtman, Al**, motion-picture manager.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 23.
- Life of man, The**, drama by L. Andreyeff.
 Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 25: 137, 149, Mr.'17.
- Light, Maud**. See Illington, Margaret.
- Light in the window, The**, play by T. Dreiser.
 Review. See Dramas.—Dreiser.
- Light sovereign, The**, farcial comedy by H: Harland and H. Crackanthorpe.
 Text in three acts. London, Lady Henry Harland [c1917] 79 p. 17-30028
- Lilac time**, play by Jane Cowl and Jane Murfin.
 Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 312, F. 22,'17.
 Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 32: 286-8, 334-6, O.'17.
 Production at Republic theatre, N. Y. city, F.1917.
 Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 7 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: F.10,'17, 7 (‡). — il. Theatre 25: 145, 152, Mr.'17.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 585, 589-90, Ap.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 4; 77: F.24,'17, 5. — Munsey 60: 445, Ap.'17.

- Lillie, Clarke**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 30.
- Lima beans**, play by A. Kreymborg.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Provincetown plays.
- Lincoln, Edward E. (Eddie Klink)**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 1. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 15.
Sketch. pors. J. A. Boone. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 114-16.
- Lincoln, Florence**, dramatist.
See Barbara.
- Lind, Myrtle**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Je.'17.
- Lindahl, Alice**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 163, Mr.'17.
- Linder, Max**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 47. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 33. — Theatre 25: 167, Mr.'17.
Return to moving pictures. pors. C. F. Chandler. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 129-30, and following issue.
Sketch. pors. Rhea I. Kimball. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 23-4. — pors. E. M. La Roche. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 80-90, 156.
- Lindsey, William**, dramatist, 1858-.
See Seremonda.
- Lions, Leon M.**, playwright.
See Felix gets a month.
- Listening**, play by J. R. Froome, jr.
Text. Poet Lore 28: 422-31, Jl.-Ag.'17.
- Literature**, play by A. Schnitzler.
See Dramas.—Schnitzler.
- Little, Anna (Mary Brooks) (Mrs. A. Forrest)**, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 8. — Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 20.
- Little girl at play, A**, opera by F. Patterson.
Production at Los Angeles, Cal., Ja.1917. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 15 (‡).
- Little lady in blue**, drama by H. Hodges and T. W. Percyval.
Plot. il. Nat'l. M. 45: 911-14, Mr.'17.
Production at Belasco theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 38-9. — Theatre 25: 85, F.'17.
Review. Dramatist 8: 759-60, Ja.'17. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 394-5, 399, 401-2, Mr.'17.
Scene from (picture). Munsey 59: 677, Ja.'17; 60: 441, Ap.'17. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 9. — 25: 25, Ja.'17.
- Little man, The**, play by J. Galsworthy.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 7 (‡). — il. Theatre 25: 215, 217, Ap.'17.
Review. New Repub. 10: 106 (‡), F.24,'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 4.

- Little women**, drama by Marian de Forest and Jessie Bonstelle, from book by Louisa M. Alcott.
Production at Walnut street theatre, Philadelphia. Bk. News 35: 247, F.'17.
- Littlest rebel, The**, play by E. Peple.
Text in four acts. New York, S. French; [etc.,] c1917. 98 p. On cover: French's standard library edition. 17-24885
- Living corpse, The**, drama by L. N. Tolstoi.
Text in six acts and twelve tableaux, tr. from the Russian by Mrs. E. M. Evarts. 2d ed. Philadelphia. N. L. Brown, 1916. 5 p. l., [11]-125 p. 17-13877
- Lloyd, Douglass**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 10 (‡); 77: Ap.7,'17, 11 (‡).
- Lloyd, Harold**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 23.
- Locked chest, The**, play by J. Masefield.
Review. See Dramas.—Masefield.
- Lockwood, Harold**, actor, 1888-.
How he got in moving pictures. pors. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, cover, 91-2.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 48; 5: N.'17, 14. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 31; 13: Jl.'17, 25.
Sketch. pors. Roberta Courtlandt. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 34-6. — pors. B. Zeidman. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 98-100.
- Lockwood, Scammon**, author.
See De luxe Annie.
- Lodger, The (Who is he?)**, comedy by H. A. Vachell, adapted from book by Mrs. B. Lowndes.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 224, F.8,'17.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1917. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 7 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.13,'17, 23. — Theatre 25: 88, F.'17.
Review. Nation 104: 85 (‡), Ja.18,'17.
Scene from (picture). Green Bk. 17: 593, Ap.'17. — Theatre 25: 231, Ap.'17.
- Loftus, Cissie (Marie Cecelia) (Mrs. A. H. Waterman)**, actress, 1876-.
Portrait. Met. M. 45: Ap.'17, 27.
- Loftus, Gladys**, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 46: S.'17, 25.
- Löhr, Marie**, actress, 1890-.
Portraits in Remnant. Play Pict. 30: no. 180.
- Lohengrin**, opera by R. Wagner.
Arranged for presentation in reading form at musical clubs. il. Etude 35: 725-6, N.'17.
- Lola**, costume picture.
See Rogers, Helene.
- Lombardi, Ltd.**, drama by F. and Fanny Hatton.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 548, O.4,'17.
Notice. Indep. 92: 165, O.27,'17.

- Lombardi, Ltd.** — (*continued*).
 Premiere at Los Angeles, Cal., J1.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: J1.14,'17, 5 (½).
 Production at Morosco theatre. N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: O.6,'17, 5 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: S.29,'17, 11 (½). — il. Theatre 26: 278-9, 281, N.'17.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 964-5, 967-71, D.'17.
- London pride**, war play by Gladys Unger and A. N. Lyons.
 Analysis. Athen. 1916, pt. 2: 616 (½), D.'16.
 Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 149: 752 (½), D.16,'16. — R. of Rs. (Lond.) 55: 47, Ja.'17.
- Lonergan, Lester**, actor.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: O.27,'17, 5.
- Long, John Luther**, dramatist, 1861-.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Long road to to-morrow, The**, pageant play.
 Text. *See* Pageants.—Hopkins.
- Longan, Agnes Scott**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 33.
- Longone, Mrs. Paul**. *See* White, Carolina.
- Lonsdale, Frederick**, librettist.
See Betty.
See Maid of the mountains, The.
- Loos, Anita**, scenario writer.
 Handwriting on the screen. por. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 36: 662-3, My.'17.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 37.
See Wharf rat, The.
- Lord mayor, The**, comedy by E. McNulty.
 Text. A Dublin comedy in three acts. Dublin, London, Maunsel and co., ltd., 1917. 2 p. l., 50 p. 17-24233
- Lorenz, Mrs. John**. *See* Howard, Warda.
- Losing Eloise**, comedy by F. Jackson.
 Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 879 (½), N.29,'17.
 Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city, N.1917. Dram. Mir 77: D.1,'17, 5 (½).
- Lost silk hat, The**, play by Lord Dunsany.
 Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 44: 476-7, Ja.'17.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Dunsany.
- Louise**, opera by G. Charpentier.
 Praise. il. Graphic 95: 108 (½), Ja.27,'17.
 Production at Aldwych theatre (London). Sat. R. 123: 130-1, F.10,'17.
- Louvain**, tragedy by C. V. R. Roberts.
 Text in three acts. New York and Cedar Rapids, Ia. [etc.] The Torch press, 1917. 84 p. \$1.25. 17-30262
- Love, Bessie (Juanita Horton)**, actress.
 From extra to stardom. por. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 41.

Love, Bessie — (*continued*).

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 23; 77: O.27,'17, 14. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, cover. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 27; 13: My.'17, 22. — Red Bk. 29: Je.'17. — Woman's Home C. 44: F.'17, 41.

The rise of. pors. S. Todd. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 33-7.

Love, Montague, actor.

Portraits. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 24.

Love child, The. *See* Lovers' vows.**Love drive, The**, comedy by S. Rosenfeld.

Condemned. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 794, N.15.'17.

Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city, O.1917.

Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 5 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: N.10,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Love fayned and unfayned, morality play of the seventeenth century.

Love fayned and unfayned and the English Anabaptists, E. B. Day. Mod. Lang. As. 32: 267-91, Je.'17.

Love for love, play by W: Congreve.

Revival by Stage Society. W: Archer. Nation 104: 640 ($\frac{1}{2}$), My.24,'17.

Love in a French kitchen, mediæval farce, tr. by C. C. Clements and J: M. Saunders.

Text. Poet Lore 28: 722-9, N.-D.'17.

Love magic, comedy by G. M. Sierra, tr. by J: G. Underhill.

Text. Drama no. 25: 40-61, F.'17.

Love o' Mike, comedy by T: Sydney, H: B. Smith and J. D. Kern.

Production at Albany, N. Y. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.6,'17, 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Production at Shubert theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y.

Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 16 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63:

Ja.20,'17, 22 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — Theatre 25: 149, Mr.'17.

Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 5.

Lovely, Louise (Louise Carbasse) (Mrs. Welch), actress, 1898-.

Portrait. Red Bk. 29: My.'17.

Lovers' vows, play adapted by Mrs. Inchbald from the German play *The love child* by Kotzebue.

Description, with excerpts. Madeleine H. Dodds. Library 8: 1-23, Ja.'17.

Love's comedy, play by H. Ibsen.

Text. *See* Dramas.—Ibsen.

Love's labour's lost, play by W: Shakespeare.

A disputed passage in. H. B. Charlton. Mod. Lang. R. 12: 279-85, Jl.'17.

Notes on. H. B. Charlton. Mod. Lang. R. 12: 76-8, Ja.'17.

Text, ed. by H. B. Charlton. . . . Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath & co. [c1917] xvii, [1], 238 p. (The Arden Shakespeare; general editor, C. H. Herford) \$0.30. 17-24682

- Lovett, Robert Morss**, dramatist, 1870-.
Sketch. J. Sloan. Drama no. 27: 325-7, Ag.'17.
See Cowards.
- Lowe, Edmund**, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 271, My.'17.
- Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc**, author.
See Lodger, The.
- Loyson, Paul Hyacinthe**, dramatist, 1873-.
See Apostle, The.
- Lucius**, costume picture.
See Hamper, Genevieve.
- Lucky O'Shea**, drama by T. B. Sayre.
Production at 39th street theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 26: 207-8, O.'17.
- Lunt, Alfred**, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 27: 348, D.'17.
- Luther, Anna**, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 24.
- Lydy, Beth**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.'17, 4.
Sketch. por. Theatre 25: 148, Mr.'17.
- Lyle, Edith**, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 598, Ap.'17. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 5.
- Lyons, A. Neil**, dramatist.
See London pride.
- Lytell, Bert**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 16.

M

- Mao, Nila**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 219, Ap.'17.
- McAlister, Mary**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 23.
- McBain, Allison**, actress.
Portrait. Harp. B. 52: Ag.'17, 43.
- Macbeth, Florence**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.12,'17, 1.
Portrait as Mme. Hofer. Mus. Cour. 74: My.31,'17, 12.
- Macbeth**, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text, ed. by Daniel V. Thompson. . . . New York, H. Holt and company [c1917] xxxviii, 145 p. il. (incl. map). \$0.60. 17-6353
Text. Traduction de M. Maurice Ménos. [Washington, D. C., National capital press, inc., c1916] 92 p. 17-397
- Macbeth**, photo play, from tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Scenes from (pictures). Cent. 93: 300-3, D.'16.
- McCabe, George F.**, actor. -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: D.29,'17, 28 (½).
- McCane, Mabel**, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 5.
- McCourt, Edna Wahlert**.
See Truth, The.

McCoy, Bessie (Mrs. R. H. Davis), actress and dancer.

Love letters of Mr. Davis. pors. il. Met. M. 46: N.'17, 13-16, 58, 61-2.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: S.1,'17, 1. — (with daughter). Harp. B. 52: N.'17, 48.

McCoy, Gertrude, actress.

Portrait. Red Bk. 20: Jl.'17.

McCullough, Carl, actor.

Portrait (with May Thompson). Bk. News 36: 141, D.'17.

MacCurdy, James Kyrle, actor-playwright.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 8.

McCurley, Henry Clay, actor, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ja.9,'17, 10 (‡).

MacDermott, Marc, actor, 1881-.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 7. — Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 32.

Sketch. pors. (in groups). Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 73-4.

MacDermott, Mrs. Marc. See Nesbitt, Miriam.

MacDonald, Christie (Mrs. H. L. Gillespie), actress, 1875-.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 5. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 35.

MacDonald, Donald, actor.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 9.

Portrait in Have a heart. Les. W. 124: 327, Mr.22,'17.

MacDonald, Flora, actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 1.

MacDonald, Katherine, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 19.

MacDonald, Wallace, actor.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 15. — Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 89.

MacDonough, Glen, dramatist.

See Hitchy-koo.

MacDowell, Mrs. Eugene. See Reeves, Fanny.

MacDowell, Mrs. Melbourne. See Davenport, Fanny.

Mace, Fred, actor, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Mr.3,'17, 23 (‡).

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 30.

McFarlane, John M., actor.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 23, Jl.'17.

MacGowan, John P., actor and moving-picture director.

Sketch. pors. Pearl Gaddis. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 102-6.

MacGowan, Mrs. John P. See Holmes, Helen.

McGrail, Walter, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 113.

McGrath, Frances, actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 12.

Macigno, Il, opera by V. de Sabata and A. Colantuoni.

Premiere at La Scala, Milan, Ap.1917. Mus. Cour. 74: My.10,'17, 5, 12.

McIntyre, Molly, actress.

Portrait in costume. *Les. W.* 124: 327, Mr.22,'17.

MacIvor, Mary, actress.

Portrait. *Munsey* 60: 266, Mr.'17.

Mack, Willard (C: Willard McLaughlin), actor and dramatist.

See Alias.

See Blind youth.

See Tiger Rose.

Mack, Mrs. Willard. *See* Frederick, Pauline.

Mackay, Edward J., actor.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ap.7,'17, 13.

MacKay, Elsie, actress.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.5,'17, 5. — *Red Bk.* 29: My.'17.

Portraits as Ethel Newcome in *Colonel Newcome*. *Green Bk.* 18: 598-9, O.'17.

Mackaye, Percy Wallace, poet and dramatist, 1875-.
Appreciation. *A. Crowley. International* 11: 47, F.'17.

See Caliban by the yellow sands.

See Canterbury pilgrims, The.

See Dramas.—Quinn.

See Evergreen tree, The.

MacKaye, S., dramatist.

See Dramas.—Quinn.

Mackellar, Helen, actress.

Portrait. *Green Bk.* 17: 29, Ja.'17. — *Hearst* 32: 379, N.'17. — *Munsey* 60: 264, Mr.'17.

Mackin, Clara, actress.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ag.11,'17, 27.

Sketch. por. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ag.11,'17, 27 (‡).

McKinnel, Norman, actor.

Portraits in *General post*. *Play Pict.* 30: no. 181.

McKinney, Mrs. Glenn Ford. *See* Webster, Jean.

McKnight, Thomas, director.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Jl.7,'17, 27.

McLaren, James Henry.

See Joan of Arc.

MacLaren, Mary, actress.

From extra to stardom. por. *Motion Pict. Classic* 5: S.'17, 39.

How she got in the moving pictures. pors. *Green Bk.* 17: 404-5, Mr.'17.

Portrait. *Red Bk.* 28: Ja.'17.

McLaughlin, Charles Willard. *See* Mack, Willard.

MacLean, Pauline, actress.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: S.29,'17, 30; 77: D.22,'17, 44.

MacLennan, Francis, opera singer.

Interview. por. il. *Mus. Cour.* 74: Ap.12,'17, 16.

Portrait (with wife), *Mus. Cour.* 74: Ja.4,'17, 47.

Portrait as Pinkerton. *Mus. Cour.* 74: Ap.12,'17, 16 (‡).

MacLennan, Mrs. Francis. *See* Easton, Florence.

- McManus, Edward A.**, moving-picture manager.
What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.4,'17, 15.
- McMein, Neysa**, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 407, S.'17.
- MacMillan, Mary Louise**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—MacMillan.
- McNulty, Edward**, dramatist.
See Lord mayor, The.
- MacNutt, Francis A.**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—MacNutt.
- Macpherson, Jeanie**, photoplaywright.
See Romance of the redwoods, A.
- McRae, Bruce**, actor, 1867–.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 167, Mr.'17: 26: 213, O.'17.
Portrait (in group) in Rosmersholm. Cent. 93: 535, F.'17.
- Macready, William Charles**, actor, 1793–1873.
Forrest-Macready dramatic feud. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 5, 8–9.
- McVey, Lucile**. See Drew, Mrs. Sidney.
- McWatters, W. O.**, actor.
Sketch. por. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 13 (½).
- Madame Butterfly**, play by D: Belasco and J. L. Long.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Madame Major**, drama by I. V. Shpazhinsky, tr. by F. H. Snow and Beatrice M. Mekota.
Text. Poet Lore 28: 257–324, My.–Je.'17.
- Madame Sand**, comedy by P. Moeller.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 1011, D.13,'17.
Premiere at Academy, Baltimore, Md., O.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 32 (½).
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city, N.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: D.1,'17, 5 (½).
- Madison, Cleo (Mrs. D. Peake)**, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 76; 14: Ag.'17, 23. — Red Bk. 28: Mr.'17.
- Maeterlinck, Maurice**, dramatist, 1862–.
See Death of Tintagiles, The.
See Dramas.—Maeterlinck.
- Magic**, play by G. K. Chesterton.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, F.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: F.17,'17, 7 (½). — Theatre 25: 215, 217, Ap.'17.
Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 774, 779–82, My.'17. — New Repub. 10: 106 (½), F.24,'17. — L. Gilman. No. Am. 205: 455–6, Mr.'17.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 77: F.24,'17, 4.
- Magic pipe**, play.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 96: 56, Jl.14,'17.
- Magistrate, The**. See Boy, The.
- Magnanimity**, play by S. O'Brien.
Review. See Dramas.—O'Brien.
- Magnanimous lover, The**, play by St. J. Ervine.
Review. See Dramas.—Ervine.

- Magorga, Louise**, actress.
Portrait (with Mary Booth). Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 9.
- Magnenat, Alfred**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.11,'17, 24.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.4,'17, 32 (‡).
- Mahoney, James A.**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 28 (‡).
- Mahoney, Leo, D.**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 10.
- Maid mistress (La serva padrona), The**, comic opera by G. Pergolesi, adapted by S. Rosenfeld.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, My.1917.
il. Mus. Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 26-7. — Theatre 25: 343 (‡), Je.'17.
- Maid of the mountains, The**, musical comedy by F. Lonsdale, H. Graham, F. C. Harris, and H. Fraser-Simson.
Description. Graphic 95: 206 (‡), F.17,'17.
Production at Daly's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 212 (‡), F.17,'17. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 30: 18-32, no. 179.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 352, Mr.24,'17.
- Major Pendennis**, play by L. Mitchell from Pendennis by W. M. Thackeray.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 24-8, Ja.'17.
Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 7, 14-17, Ja.'17.
Scene from (picture). Munsey 59: 671, Ja.'17.
- Makeup.**
The art of. Peggy Hyland. il. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 15-16.
Motion-picture makeup, Oddities of. Carol Lee. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 33-6.
G: E. Periolat, make-up wizard. Fritz Remont. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 39-41.
Triumphs of Roberta Courtlandt. il. Motion Pict. Classic 3: N.'16, 31-4, and following issues.
The witchery of the wig. P. Maxwell. il. Theatre 25: 14, 58, Ja.'17.
- Malini**, play by Sir Ravindranātha Thākura.
Text. See Dramas.—Ravindranātha Thākura.
- Malmberg, Constantine F.**, dramatist.
See Professor of Wittenberg, The.
- Malquerida, La**, play by J. Benavente y Martínez.
Text. See Dramas.—Benavente.
- Malthy, H. F.**, dramatist.
See Petticoats.
- Malvaloca**, play by S. and J. A. Quintero, suggested by an Andalusian song, translated from the Spanish by J. S. Fassett, Jr.
Review. Nation 104: 275 (‡), Mr.8,'17.
Text in three acts with an introduction by J. G. Underhill. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & company, 1916. xxvii, 151, [1] p. front. pors. (Half-

Malvaloca — (*continued*).

title: The Drama league series of plays. vol. xix)
\$0.75. 16-23445

Man pays, The, play by S. Shipman.

Premiere at Belasco theatre. Washington, D. C.,
Je.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.7,'17, 31 (‡).

Man who came back, The, drama by J. E. Goodman,
from the story by J. F. Wilson.

Description. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 36-37.

Plot. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 36: 62-4, Ja.'17.

Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 31: 200-2, 249, Mr.'17.

Review. Dramatist 8: 823-4, Jl.'17.

Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: F.3,'17, 8;
77: Ap.7,'17, 5.

Story of. il. Les. W. 123: 715, 723, D.28,'16.

Man who didn't believe in Christmas, The, Christ-
mas play by Mary Austin.

Text. il. St. Nich. 45: 156-62, D.'17.

Man who lost, The, play by Adeline Leitzach and
T. Leibler.

Premiere at Duquesne theatre. Pittsburgh, Pa., Mr.1917.

Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 8 (‡).

Man who married a dumb wife, The, play by A.
France.

Scene from (picture). Graphic 95: 384, Mr.31,'17.

Man who went abroad, The, comedy by L. Worrall
and H. Terry.

Description. Graphic 95: 296 (‡), Mr.10,'17.

Production at Globe theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N.
150: 300 (‡), Mr.10,'17.

Man without a country, The, drama adapted from
book by E. E. Hale.

Text, dramatized by the Van Vlissingen school, Chi-
cago, Ill. . . . Chicago, Ill., The World's chronicle,
c1916. 5 l. \$0.15. *On cover:* Good plays and en-
tertainments suited to school use. 16-24228

Mandel, Frank, playwright.

See Bosom friends.

Mandeville, William C., actor. -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 10 (‡).

Mankind, morality play.

Mankind and the mumming plays. W. K. Smart.

Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 21-5, Ja.'17.

Mann, Frankie (Mrs. D. Hall), actress.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 33.

Mannerling, Lewin, actor.

Portraits in Inside the lines. Play Pict. 31: no. 184.

Manners, John Hartley, playwright.

Portrait. Theatre 25: 165, Mr.'17.

See Harp of life, The.

See Out there.

See Wooing of Eve, The.

Manners, Mrs. John Hartley. *See* Taylor, Laurette.**Manning, Charles**, librettist.

See Over the top.

Manning, Mildred (Mrs. A. Phillips), actress.

Interview. pors. Marjorie Lamb. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 72-4.

Portraits. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 49; 4: Ag.'17, 8; 5: N.'17, 25. — Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 60; 14: N.'17, 19.

Sketch. pors. Lillian Conlon. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 50-1.

Manon, costume picture.

See Fitziu, Anna.

See Peterson, May.

See Vix, Genevieve.

Manrico, costume picture.

See Kingston, Morgan:

Man's home, A, play by Anna Richardson and E. Breese.

Premiere at Albany, N. Y., Je.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.30,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Mansfield, Martha. See Erlich, Martha.**Mansfield, Richard, actor, 1854-1907.**

His real self. por. W. A. Stanley. Theatre 26: 126, 162, S.'17, and following issue.

Mantell, Robert Bruce (Hudson), actor, 1854-.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 5.

Portrait (with Genevieve Hamper) as Brutus. Theatre 25: 337, Je.'17.

Mantell, Mrs. Robert Bruce. See Hamper, Genevieve.**Mapes, Victor, author and dramatist, 1870-.**

Sketch. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag. 4,'17, 29 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

See Lassoo, The.

Maple, Audrey, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 7. — Theatre 26: 289, N.'17.

Marchand, Berenice, opera singer.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: S.6,'17, 30.

Marchi, Emilio di, opera singer, 1860-1917.

Obituary. Mus. Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 31 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Marcia, Max, dramatist, 1879-.

See Cheating cheaters.

See Eyes of youth.

See Here comes the bride.

Mardones, Jose, opera singer.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: D.13,'17, 43.

Marguerite, Mlle., dancer.

Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Jl.'17.

Marguerite, costume picture.

See Craft, Marcella.

See Valda, Giulia.

Mario, Mari, opera singer.

Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 31.

Marionettes.

Description. F. C. Wells, Jr. il. World Outlook 3: O.'17, 21.

Puppet-plays for children. Inis Weed. il. Cent. 91: 717-25, Mr.'16.

- Marionettes** — (*continued*).
 Work of Tony Sarg. Ada Patterson. il. Theatre 26: 138-0, S.'17.
- Markey, John**, dramatist.
See Black sheep, The.
- Markova, Sonia**, actress.
 Portrait. Theatre 27: 405, D.'17.
- Marks, Jeannette Augustus**, dramatist, 1875-.
See Dramas.— Marks.
- Marks, Mrs. Lionel**. *See* Peabody, Josephine Preston.
- Marks, Mrs. Lori**, actress, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 28 (‡).
- Marlowe, Charles**, playwright.
See When knights were bold.
- Marlowe, Christopher**, dramatist, 1564-93.
See Tamburlaine the great.
- Marriage certificate, The**, one-act play by Anna Wolfrom.
 Text. *See* Dramas.— Wolfrom.
- Marriage game, The**, comedy by Anne C. Flexner.
 Text in three acts. New York, B. W. Huebsch, 1916.
 4 p. l., 7-174 p. \$1.00. 17-2345
- Marriage of Figaro, The, (Nozze di Figaro)**, opera by J. C. W. A. Mozart.
 Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 632, N.17,'17.
- Married woman, The**, drama by C. B. Fernald.
 Production at Neighborhood theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 25: 85, F.'17.
- Marriott, Charles**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: D.29,'17, 28 (‡).
- Marsh, Howard**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 12.
- Marsh, Mae**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ja.6,'17, 22; 77: D.29,'17, 9; 77: Mr.17,'17, 1; 77: S.22,'17, 12. — Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 21; 14: D.'17, cover. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 32. — Theatre 26: cover, S.'17.
- Marsh, Marguerite**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 24.
- Marshall, Harry B.**, composer, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.18,'17, 28 (‡).
- Marshall Capt. Robert**, playwright.
See His excellency the Governor.
- Marshall, Tully (Phillips)**, actor, 1865-.
 Work of. pors. Gertrude Gordon. il. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 32-4.
- Marston, Richard**, scenic artist, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 11 (‡).
- Marten, Helen**, actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 8.
- Martial law**, military drama by A. J. Westermayr.
 Text in four acts. [n. p., c1916]. 103 p. \$0.50.
 17-3312

- Martin, Elise**, actress.
Portraits in Potash and Perlmutter in society. Play Pict. 29: no. 176.
- Martin, Jaques**, actor-manager, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 29 (‡).
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 28.
- Martin, Jenova**. See Jenova.
- Martin, Muriel**, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: F.'17, 50. — Theatre 25: 101, F.'17; 26: 39, J1.'17.
- Martin, Vivian (Louise), (Mrs. W: W. Jefferson)**, actress, 1898-.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 23; 77: J1.7,'17, 1: 77: O.27,'17, 1-2. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 15. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 21. — Theatre 26: 317, N.'17.
- Martin, Zatella**, opera singer.
Press notices. por. Mus. Cour. 74: F.1,'17, 6 (‡).
- Martindale, May (Young) (Mrs. Warine Martindale)**, dramatist, -1915.
See Gamblers all.
- Martineau, Frank W.**, manager, -1916.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 11 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.6,'17, 3 (‡).
- Martinelli, Giovanni**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.19,'17, 1.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.5,'17, 50 (‡).
- Martino, Alfredo**, manager.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: F.22,'17, 1.
- Martino, Giovanni**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: D.6,'17, 14.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 44 (‡).
- Mary's ankle**, farce by May Tully.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 382, S.6,'17.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.18,'17, 7 (‡). — il. Theatre 26: 133, 151, S.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.11,'17, 5; 77: Ag.25,'17, 4.
- Mascagni, Pietro**, composer, 1863-.
Biographical sketch. por. Etude 35: 85 (‡), F.'17.
See Isabeau.
- Masefield, John**, author and dramatist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 53: 37, O.'17.
See Dramas.— Masefield.
See Good Friday.
- Mason, Edith**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.1,'17, 16; 74: Mr.8,'17, 56; 75: J1.12,'17, 6.
- Mason, Shirley (Leonie Flugrath)**, actress.
Portrait. McClure 48: Mr.'17, 44; 49: My.'17, 13. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 58. — Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 21.
Sketch. pors. J: Olden. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 23. — pors. J. Beatty. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 115-16.

Masquerader, The, drama by J. H. Booth, founded on novel of same name by Katherine C. Thurston. Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. *Dram. Mir.* 77: S.15,'17, 5 (‡). — *il. Theatre* 26: 193, 208, O.'17.

Review. M. J. Moses. *Bk. News* 36: 96-7, N.'17. — *Dramatist* 9: 847, O.'17. — C. Pollock. *il. Green Bk.* 18: 785, 788, N.'17.

Scene from (picture). *Munsey* 60: 110, F.'17.

Masques.

Bartholomew, Julia H. Two masques: America: The women of Shakespeare. Boston, The Gorham press; [etc., 1916]. 40 p. (American dramatists series.) \$1.00. 17-6358

Masque of American drama, by A. E. Trombly. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing co., 1917. 47, [1] p. diagr. \$0.50. 17-14229

Masque of American drama. *Drama L. Mo.* 2: 443, S.'17.

Masque of St. Louis. "Song of the world adventurers" by F. S. Converse (score). *N. Music R.* 16: Je.'17, supp.

Pennsylvania, University of. Masque of American drama. G: F. Kearney. *il. Bk. News* 35: 333-4, My.'17.

Massenet, Jules Émile Frédéric, composer, 1842-1912.

See Cleopatre.

See Thais.

Massey, Edward, dramatist.

Portrait. *Theatre* 25: 349, Je.'17.

See Plots and playwrights.

See Temptation, The.

Master, The, drama by B. F. Glazer, adapted from the German by H. Bahr.

Description. J. S. Metcalfe. *Life* 68: 1150, D.21.'16. Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city. *il. Theatre* 25: 9, 24, Ja.'17.

Review. *International* 11: 29 (‡), Ja.'17. — L. Gilman. *No. Am.* 205: 135-6, Ja.'17.

Master Skylark, play by E. W. Burrill, from book by J. Bennett.

Review. *Nation* 104: 27-8, Ja.4.'17.

Matchmakers, play by S. O'Brien.

Review. *See* Dramas.—O'Brien.

Matsu. *See* Pine-tree, The.

Matthews, Charles R., manager. -1917.

Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.5,'17, 10 (‡).

Matthews, (James) Brander, dramatic author, 1852-. These many years (review). J. R. Towse. *Nation* 105: 639-40, D.6.'17.

Matthison, Edith Wynne (Mrs. C. R. Kennedy), actress, 1875-.

Portrait. *Bk. News* 35: 246, F.'17. — *Photo Era* 38: 215, My.'17. — *Red Bk.* 29: My.'17.

Matthison, Edith Wynne — (*continued*).

Portrait as the Genius of Enlightenment in the National Red Cross pageant. Theatre 26: 269, N.'17.

Matsenauer, Margarete, opera singer.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.4,'17, 30; 74: Ja.25,'17, 1; 74: Ap.12,'17, 52; 75: D.13,'17, 8.

Portrait as Brunhilde. Mus. Cour. 74: F.15,'17, 29.

Maude, Margery (Mrs. J. W. Burden), actress.

Portrait. Theatre 25: 83, F.'17.

Maugham, William Somerset, author and dramatist, 1874—.

Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: Ja.'17, 70.

See Caroline.

See Land of promise, The.

See Our betters.

Maurice, dancer.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 69, Ag.'17.

Maurice, Mrs. Mary, actress.

Sketch. por. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 32-4.

Mawson, Edward B., actor. —1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.2,'17, 11 (‡).

Maxam, Louella, actress.

Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Ja.'17.

Maxwell, Barry, actor. —1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.28,'17, 30 (‡).

Maxwell, Vera, actress.

Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: Mr.'17, 50. — Theatre 25: 335, Je.'17.

Portrait in The century girl. Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 53.

May, Edna (Edna May Pettie) (Mrs. O. Lewisohn), actress, 1878—.

Portrait in The belle of New York. Theatre 26: 293, N.'17.

May, Florence (Mrs. E. V. B. von Brandenburg), opera singer, —1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.4,'17, 30 (‡).

Maycliffe, Ruth (Princess Braganca d'Avellar), actress.

Portrait. Theatre 25: 289, My.'17.

Mayo, Christine, actress.

Portrait. Theatre 25: 335, Je.'17.

Mayo, Edna, actress.

How she got in moving pictures. por. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 108-9.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 39.

Maytime, musical play by Rida J. Young and S. Romberg.

Commendation. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 283, S.6,'17.

Production at Schubert theatre, N. Y. city. Dram.

Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 8 (‡). — Munsey 62: 305-6, N.'17. — il. Theatre 26: 205, 221, O.'17.

Mears, Stannard, dramatist.

See Seventeen.

Medicine show, The, play by S. Walker.

Text. *See* Dramas.— Walker.

- Meehan, John**, playwright.
See Very minute, The.
- Meffert, William H.**, manager, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 10 (½).
- Megrue, Roi Cooper**, dramatist.
See It pays to advertise.
See Potash and Perlmutter in society.
See Under cover.
See Under sentence.
- Meighan, Thomas**, actor, 1884-.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: S.22,'17, 10.
 Sketch. por. Wilna Wilde. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 111-13.
- Mejia, Carlos**, opera singer.
 Sketch. por. in Manon. Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 35 (½).
- Mellish, Fuller**, actor, 1865-.
 Portrait (in group) in Rosmersholm. Cent. 93: 535, F.'17.
- Melville, Pearl (Mrs. W. S. Baldwin)**, actress, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 11 (½).
- Melville, Rose (Sis Hopkins) (Mrs. F. Minzey)**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 9.
- Melvin, Mae**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: S.22,'17, 30.
- Mercer, Beryl**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 224-5, Ag.'17.
 Sketch. por. Theatre 25: 148, Mr.'17.
- Merchant of Venice, The**, play by W: Shakespeare,
 Revival at Forty-fourth street theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 7 (½).
 Text, ed. with historical and explanatory notes, suggestions on literary interpretation, lesson helps, and stage directions, by Mabel T. Frush. . . . Chicago, New York, Row, Peterson and co. [c1917]. 95 p. 1 il. (Home and school Shakespeare.) \$0.32.
 17-13194
 Text, ed. with a life of Shakespeare, an account of the theatre in his time, and numerous aids to the study of the play, by S: Thurber, jr. Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [c1917]. viii, 293 p. front., plates. (The academy classics.) \$0.45.
 17-10547
See Shakespeare, W: — Crawford.
- Meredith, Ann**, actress.
 Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 34: O.'17, 13. — Theatre 27: 343, D.'17.
- Meredith, Lois**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.10,'17, 21; 77: Je.16,'17, 25. — Green Bk. 17: 214, F.'17. — Theatre 25: 329, Je.'17.
- Mérimée, Prosper**, author and dramatist, 1803-70.
See Carosse du Saint Sacrement, La.

- Merrill, Blanche**, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 800, My.'17.
- Merry Christmas, Papa**, play by Mary Austin.
Production at Cohan and Harris theatre, N. Y. city, D.1916. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 7 (‡).
- Merry death, A**, pantomime.
Scene from (picture). Munsey 59: 673, Ja.'17.
- Merry merry cuckoo, The**, play by Jeannette A. Marks.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Marks.
- Merry wives of Windsor, The**, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Production at Park theatre, N. Y. city. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 142, Ja.25,'17. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 7, 10. — il. Theatre 25: 73, 87–8, F.'17.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 5.
- Mersereau, Violet**, actress, 1896–.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 52; 5: O.'17, 18. — Theatre 26: 247, O.'17.
Sketch. pors. Carol Lee. Motion Pict. M. 13, Mr.'17, cover, 123, 152.
- Mershon, Bernice**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.22,'17, 42.
- Mestayer, Harry**, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: 30, '16, 8.
- Meysenberg, Martha**. *See* Beecher, Janet.
- Michel, Marc**, dramatist.
See Leghorn hat, A.
- Michelena, Beatriz**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 323, N.'17.
Sketch. pors. Roberta Courtlandt. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 59–60.
- Middleton, Arthur**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: My.31,'17, 45.
- Middleton, George**, ~~actor and~~ dramatist, 1880–~~1922~~.
See Polly with a past.
- Midsummer night's dream, A**, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
As a folk-stage pageant. Charlotte Porter. Drama no. 26: 217–26, My.'17, and following issue.
- Mid-a-minute Kendall**, comedy by O. Davis.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 25: 23, Ja.'17.
Review. Dramatist 8: 763–4, Ja.'17. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 204–7, F.'17.
Scene from (picture). Munsey 60: 108, F.'17.
- Miles, Emily**, actress.
Portraits. Green Bk. 18: 609, O.'17.
- Miles, Maxine**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 12.
- Millage, Mamie (Mrs. C: B. Wilson)**, actress, –1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: O.20,'17, 28 (‡).
- Millar, Gertie**, actress.
Portraits in Houp la! Play Pict. 29: no. 177.
- Miller, Alice D.**, author.
See Come out of the kitchen.

- Miller, Henry**, actor and playwright, 1859-.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 137, Mr.'17; 26: 123, S.'17.
- Miller, Marilyn**, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: F.'17, 53. — Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 52. — Met. M. 45: Mr.'17, 26. — Munsey 59: 676, Ja.'17. — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Je.9,'17, 1. — Theatre 25: 37, Ja.'17.
- Miller, Marion Mills**, dramatist, 1864-.
See Return of Odysseus, The.
- Miller, Ruth Frances**, opera singer.
Portrait. Lit. D. 55: 27, O.6,'17. — Touchstone 2: 181, N.'17.
- Milliken, James Foster**, dramatist, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 29 (‡).
- Mills, Mrs. Clifford**, dramatist.
See Basker, The.
- Milton, Barbara**, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 221, F.'17.
- Minter, Mary Miles (Juliet Shelby)**, actress, 1902-.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 63: O.'17, 60. — Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 25. — Green Bk. 17: 406, Mr.'17. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, cover; 4: My.'17, 12. — Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 28. — Red Bk. 26: Ap.'17: 30: O.'17. — Theatre 25: 285, My.'17; 26: 317, N.'17. — (in group). Green Bk. 18: 600, O.'17.
Portrait in Dulcie's adventure. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 53.
Sketch. por. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 75-7.
- Minzey, Mrs. Frank**. *See* Melville, Rose.
- Miracle of Saint Antony, A**, play by M. Maeterlinck.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Maeterlinck.
- Miracle-plays.**
Dunstable, The miracle-play at. C. B. C. Thomas. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 337-44, Je.'17.
Greg. W. W., ed. The assumption of the Virgin. A miracle play from the N-Town Cycle (review). E. K. Chambers. Mod. Lang. R. 11: 465-6, O.'16.
The miracle play of "Crucifixio Cristi" in the York Cycle. J. P. R. Wallis. Mod. Lang. R. 12: 494-5, O.'17.
- Mirbeau, Octave**, dramatist, 1850-1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 9 (‡). — W. L. Phelps. Nation 104: 401 (‡), Ap.5,'17.
- Misalliance**, comedy by G. B. Shaw.
Criticism. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 315-16, N.'17. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 590, O.11,'17. — New Repub. 12: 276, O.6,'17.
Production at Broadhurst theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: O.6,'17, 5 (‡). — il. Theatre 26: 280, 291, N.'17.
Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 965-8, D.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 7.
- Miserables, Les**, photoplay by W. Fox.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 27: 399, D.'17.

Miss 1917, revue by V. Herbert, J. Kern, G. Bolton and P. G. Wodehouse.

Production at Century theatre, N. Y. city. Dram.

Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 5 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64:

N.10,'17, 11 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — Theatre 27: 350-1, D.'17.

Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: D.8,'17, 5.

Miss Springtime, musical comedy by E. Kalman, G.

Bolton, P. G. Wodehouse and H. Reynolds.

Scene from (picture). Les. W. 124: 327, Mr.22,'17.

Mister Antonio, comedy by B. Tarkington.

Criticism. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 37 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Text. Harper 134: 187-203, Ja.'17, and following issue.

Mr. Jubilee Drax, play by H. A. Vachell and W. Hackett.

Premiere at Castle Square theatre, Boston, My.1917.

Dram. Mir. 77: Je.2,'17, 16 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Mr. Livermore's dream, play by A. W. Pinero.

Production at the Coliseum, London. Ill. Lond. N.

150: 86 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Ja.20,'17.

Text. A lesson in thrift. London, Printed at the Chiswick press, 1916. 25, [1] p. Printed for use in the theater, not for circulation. Written at the request of the National war savings committee.

17-5394

Mistocles (*pseud.*) (N. Husted), dramatist, 1866-.

See Zoharita.

Mrs. Harris — diplomat, play by J. Hayden.

Premiere at Fitchburg, Mass., Jl.1917. Dram. Mir.

77: Ag.11,'17, 28 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Mrs. Leffingwell's boots, farcical comedy by A. Thomas.

Text in three acts, rev., 1916. New York, S. French; [etc.], 1916. 121 p. \$0.50. On cover: French's standard library edition.

17-8472

Mrs. Pat and the law, play by Mary Aldis.

Review. See Dramas.—Aldis.

Mrs. Pomeroy's reputation, play by H. A. Vachell and T: Cobb.

Production at Queen's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N.

151: 56 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Jl.14,'17.

Scene from (picture). Graphic 96: 87, Jl.21,'17.

Mrs. Prudence, play by W. Hurlbut.

Premiere at Asbury Park, N. J., 1917. Dram. Mir.

77: Ag.25,'17, 4 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Mitchell, Grant, actor.

Portraits in A tailor-made man. Hearst 32: 379-80, N.'17.

Work of, as The tailor-made man. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 26: 274, N.'17.

Mitchell, Langdon (Elwyn), playwright, 1862-.

See Dramas.—Quinn.

See Major Pendennis.

Mitchell, Maggie (Mrs. C. Abbott), actress, 1835-.

Echoes of the past. por. Theatre 26: 109 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Ag.'17.

- Mitchell, Rhea**, actress, 1891-.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Ag.'17.
- Mitsi (Missi Hajos)**, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 391, S.'17. — N. Y. Dram.
N. 63: D.30,'16, 23. — Red Bk. 28: Ja.'17; 30:
N.'17, 18. — Theatre 26: 127, S.'17.
- Miura, Mme. Tamaki**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag. 30,'17, 23; 75: D.6,'17,
1.
- Mixed marriage**, play by St. J. Ervine.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Ervine.
- Mixon, Ada**, dramatist.
See Peace on earth.
- Mock doctor, The**, opera by C. F. Gounod.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, My.1917.
Mus. Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 27 (‡).
Scene from (picture). Mus. Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 26.
— Theatre 26: 31, Jl.'17.
- Modern menage, A**, play by Harriet H. Haslett.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Haslett.
- Moeller, Philip**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—Washington square.
See Madame Sand.
- Mogu, the wanderer; or, The desert**, fantastic
comedy by P. Colum.
Review. Dial 62: 445-6, My.17,'17.
Text in three acts. Boston, Little, Brown and co.,
1917. 5 p. l., [5]-115 p. \$1.00. 17-8575
- Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de**, actor and
dramatist, 1622-73.
See Fourberies du Scapin, Les.
See Imaginary invalid, The.
See Squarelle.
- Molineaux, Roland B.**, dramatist, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 28 (‡).
- Moloch**, play by Beulah M. Dix.
Text in a prologue, three acts and an epilogue. New
York, A. A. Knopf, 1916. 4 p. l., 94 p. (The Bor-
zoi plays, II.) \$1.00. 17-2696
- Monckton, Lionel**, composer, 1862-.
See Airs and graces.
See Boy, The.
- Monkman, Phyllis**, actress.
Portraits in Bubbly. Play Pict. 31: no. 185.
- Monteagudo, Antonio Garrido**. *See* Moreno, An-
tonio.
- Montani, Mrs. Virgil James**. *See* Nesbit, Evelyn.
- Montgomery, David Craig**, actor, 1870-1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 10 (‡).
- Montgomery, James**, actor and playwright.
See Drafted.
See Nothing but the truth.
- Montrose, Joseph**, manager.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 5.

- Monty's flapper**, farce by W. W. Ellis.
Production at Apollo theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 212 (‡), F.17,'17.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 95: 206, F.17,'17.
- Mood of a moment, The**, play by G. S. Viereck.
Text. International 11: 13-16, Ja.'17.
- Moody, William Vaughan**, poet and dramatist, 1869-1910.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
See Great divide, The.
- Mooncey, Gypsy**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Ag.'17.
- Moore, Carlyle**, dramatist, 1875-.
See Stop thief.
- Moore, Florence (Mrs. J. Schwab)**, actress.
Portrait. Bk. News 35: 358, My.'17.
- Moore, Hazel**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.5,'17, 6.
- Moore, Joseph**, actor.
Portrait (with Grace Cunard). Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 146.
- Moore, Mrs. Joseph**. See Cunard, Grace.
- Moore, Owen**, actor, 1887-.
Sketch. por. J. Briscoe. Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 97-8.
- Moore, Mrs. Owen**. See Pickford, Mary.
- Moore, Mrs. Thomas**. See Joyce, Alice.
- Morality plays**.
Mankind and the mumming plays. W. K. Smart.
Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 21-5, Ja.'17.
- Moreland, Margaret**, actress.
Portrait as Ghent in the National Red Cross pageant.
Theatre 26: 271, N.'17.
- Moreno, Antonio (Antonio Garrido Monteagudo)**, actor, 1888-.
Confessions of. pors. Marjorie G. Lachmund. Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 118-20, 164.
How he got in moving pictures. por. Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 76-7.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.7,'17, 12. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 13; 4: Je.'17, 7; 5: O.'17, 47. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 26.
- Morey, Harry**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 24. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 61; 5: S.'17, 13; 5: O.'17, 50.
- Morgan, Jane**, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 12.
- Morgan, Marion**, dancer.
The out of door dance. por. il. Theatre 26: 140-1, S.'17.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: O.25,'17, 44.
- Morison, (David) Lindsay**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 10 (‡).

- Morocco, Oliver**, manager and playwright.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 4.
 Sketch. por. Mary B. Mullett. Am. M. 84: S.'17, 36-8, 89-91.
See Canary cottage.
See What next.
- Morris, Clara (Mrs. F. C. Harriott)**, actress, 1846-.
 Recollections of. por. B. Matthews. Theatre 25: 265, My.'17.
- Morris, Margaret**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 22, Jl.'17. — Red Bk. 29: Jl.'17.
- Morris, Ramsay (Frank Morris Ramsay)**, actor and dramatist, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 28 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: N.10,'17, 2.
- Morris dance, The**, play by G. Barker, founded on The wrong box by R. L. Stenvenson and L. Osbourne.
 Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 312, F.22,'17.
 Production at Little theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: F.17,'17, 6 (½). — Theatre 25: 213, Ap.'17.
 Review. Nation 104: 222 (½), F.22,'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 1.
- Morrison, Maurice**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 28 (½).
- Morrissey, James W.**, manager, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 11 (½). — Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.5,'17, 54 (½).
- Morse, Mrs. J. C.** *See* Swartz, Jeska.
- Mortimer, Henry**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 8.
- Morton, Charles K.**, actor and manager, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 11 (½).
- Morton, George**, actor, -1916.
 Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 11 (½).
- Morton, Michael**, dramatist.
 Portrait. Play Pict. 30: 34, no. 180.
See Colonel Newcome.
See On with the dance.
See Remnant.
See Yellow ticket, The.
- Moaher, John Chapin**, dramatist.
See Fee fo fum.
See Sauce for the emperor.
- Mother Carey's chickens**, comedy by Rachel Crothers, founded on book by Kate D. Wiggin.
 Production at Cort theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: O.6,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: S.29,'17, 10 (½). — il. Theatre 26: 279, 291, N.'17.
- Mother nature (La souveraine)**, play by G. Vanzype.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Vanzype.
- Mothers, The**, drama by G. Hirschfeld.
 Plot. Dial 62: 69-70, Ja.25,'17.

Mothers of men, war play by P. Wilde.Text. *See* Dramas.—Wilde.**Motzan, Otto**, composer.*See* Passing show of 1917.**Moussorgsky, Modeste Petrovitch**, composer, 1839–81.*See* Boris Godunow.**Moving picture theaters.**

Motion picture theater. C: A. Whittemore. il. plans.

Arch. Forum 26: 170–6, Je.'17, and following issues.
New York city. Rivoli theater. il. Dram. Mir. 77: D.29,'17, 13.

Pittsburgh, Pa. Schenley theater. il. plans. Arch. Forum 27: 16–17, Jl.'17.

Moving pictures.

How an accident is staged. Martha G. McKelvie. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 56–9.

Acting on the street. A. Hornblow, Jr. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 65–9, 160.

Action. The need for. R. Ordynski. il. Theatre 26: 407, D.'17.

Advance in, since 1912. A. Zukor. il. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 3, 9.

Adventures of an author in film-land. I. S. Cobb. Woman's Home C. 44: Jl.'17, 15.

American railroads' use of, for advertizing. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 319–20, N.'17.

Animals in. P. W. Gridley. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 49–51.

Antiquity of. J. W. Harper. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 21–2.

• The “art” of the motion picture. W. P. Eaton. Theatre 25: 218, 248, Ap.'17.

Astra studio, Visit to. A. Smith. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.14,'17, 10.

Attachment for moving picture machines (invention). Sci. Am. 117: 426 (½), D.1,'17.

Bad authors more than bad actors are marring the photoplay. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 330–1, My.'17.

Banning the nude in the movies. Survey 37: F.10,'17, 555.

Battle business. P. H. Dowling. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 96–101.

How battle and mob scenes are handled by moving picture directors. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 30–1, Jl.'17.

—A. C. Lescarbours. il. Sci. Am. 116: 446–7, 456–7, 459–60, My.5,'17.

Battle scenes. F. G. Blakeslee. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 16–18.

Better films. il. Helen Duey. Woman's Home C. 44: My.'17, 33, 74, and following issues.

Better films for children. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 35–7.

A “Better films” conference. Helen Duey. il. Woman's Home C. 44: Ja.'17, 17, 36.

Beyond the screen. K. Macgowan. Seven Arts 1: 165–70, D.'16.

Moving pictures — (continued).

- Biograph studio, Visit to. Alison Smith. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.28,'17, 11.
- Brenon studio, Visit to. Alison Smith. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 15.
- California. Picture-making in the tall timber. F. W. Salley. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 105-10.
- Camera. Building a serviceable home-made machine. E. H. Williamson, Jr. il. Sci. Am. Supp. 84: 396-8, D.22,'17.
- What the camera is doing to stimulate war and picture it for posterity. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 391-2, D.'17.
- The camera man and his art. A. C. Lescarboursa. il. Sci. Am. 117: 192-3, 199, S.15,'17.
- From the camera to the screen. A. C. Lescarboursa. il. Sci. Am. 117: 440-1, D.8,'17.
- Children, High-salaried, in motion-picture studios. Munsey 60: 625-6, My.'17.
- Children who support grown-up stars. Mary A. Lodge. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 27-32.
- Children's series of pictures. II. P. Quicksall. il. Bk. News 36: 98-100, N.'17.
- Cinematograph. Selection and use of. T. E. Denton. Am. Photog. 11: 136-42, Mr.'17, and following issues.
- Coloring machine for moving picture films (invention). Sci. Am. 116: 630 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Je.23,'17.
- Coloring moving picture films, Method of (invention). Sci. Am. 117: 108 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Ag.11,'17.
- Combining motion pictures and vaudeville. F: J. Smith. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 4-5.
- Cost of a five reel photoplay. F: J. Smith. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.7,'17, 9 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Cost of producing moving pictures. J. Edwards. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 19-23.
- A critical phrophecy. B. Hooker. il. Cent. 93: 857-68, Ap.'17.
- Development and toning of motion picture films. C: I. Reid. Sci. Am. Supp. 83: 171 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Mr.17,'17.
- Difficulties of getting into the movies. Theatre 25: 284, 314, My.'17.
- Directing moving pictures. Suggestions. Josephine P. Scribner. Editor 45: 62-3, Ja.27,'17.
- Dogs. Famous actor dogs. Lillian May. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 20-4.
- Doing away with the bulky motion-picture tripod (invention). Sci. Am. 116: 639 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Je.30,'17.
- Doing their bit. H. V. O'Brien. Collier's 59: Je.30,'17, 21.
- Dolls as movie actors. R. H. Moulton. il. Sci. Am. 117: 496-7, D.29,'17.
- Eliminating guesswork in cinematography. il. Sci. Am. 115: 532, 535-6, D.9,'16.
- Emotions, How worked up. L. E. Eubanks. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 31-4.
- Extras, Place of, in moving pictures. H. Sheridan-

Moving pictures — (continued).

- Bickers. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: Jl.'17, 65-70, and following issues.
- Fighting on the screen. L. E. Eubanks. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 117-22.
- The film director, The life of. il. Cur. Opin 62: 186-7, Mr.'17.
- Film indicator (invention). Sci. Am. 117: 214 ($\frac{1}{2}$), S.22,'17.
- How films are developed, printed and dried. A. C. Lescarbours. il. Sci. Am. 117: 440-1, D.8,'17.
- Fortune in motion-picture film cans. Sci. Am. 117: 283 ($\frac{1}{2}$), O.20,'17.
- Fox studio, Visit to. Ethel Rosemon. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 39-42.
- Free movies. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 34 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Future of the screen drama. Cur. Opin. 63: 99, Ag.'17.
- Germany, Motion picture business in. W: H. L. Taylor. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 12.
- Goldwyn studio, Visit to. Alison Smith. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.4,'17, 11.
- Governing device for take-up reels of moving picture machines (invention). Sci. Am. 116: 630 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Je.23,'17.
- Great changes prophesied. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 406, Je.'17.
- Hollywood, Cal., Actors' bungalows at. Wilna Wilde. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 37-40.
- Hopelessness of the movies. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 182-3, F.1,'17.
- Intermittent movement mechanism (invention). Sci. Am. 116: 628 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Je.23,'17.
- Keystone studio, Visit to. S. W. Todd. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 27-31.
- The language of the silent drama. Maud W. Dittmar. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 52, 64.
- Lasky studio, Visit to. Roberta Courtland. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 69-73.
- Legal scenes. S. G. Quinn. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 47-9.
- Light and sequence in moving pictures. K. Macgowan. New Repub. 12: 188-90, S.15,'17.
- Locating outdoor scenes. P. H. Dowling. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 30-3.
- Anita Loos, writer of subtitles. por. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 36: 622-3, My.'17.
- Love-making on the screen. P. H. Dowling. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 31-4.
- Love scenes. Pearl Gaddis. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 22-4. — Roberta Courtlandt. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 29-34.
- Machine for cutting cinematographic stencils (invention). Sci. Am. 116: 628 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Je.23,'17.
- Making money with a motion picture camera. E. A. Dench. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 39-44.

Moving pictures — (continued).

- Managers' views of the film industry. il. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 41-6.
- Method of producing moving picture cartoons (invention). Sci. Am. 117: 426 (½), D.1,'17.
- Metro studio. Visit to. Alison Smith. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.21,'17, 10.
- Morality of motion picture studio life. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 318, N.'17.
- The morality of the motion picture world. W: G. Harrington. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 67-74, and following issues.
- Morals of. S. N. Behrman. New Repub. 12: 100-1, Ag.25,'17.
- Motion pictures. J. D. Barry. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 17.
- Motion picture apparatus (invention). Sci. Am. 116: 454 (½), My.5,'17.
- Motion-picture camera and a projector for home use. il. Sci. Am. 116: 206 (½), F.24,'17.
- Have motion pictures changed us? Sci. Am. 116: 56 (½), Ja.13,'17.
- Motion pictures in colors and relief. il. Sci. Am. 116: 263, 269-70, Mr.10,'17.
- Motion picture comedies in clay. il. Sci. Am. 115: 553 (½), D.16,'16.
- Motion pictures and eyestrain. Sci. Am. 116: 97 (½), Ja.27,'17.
- Do motion pictures feed our prehistoric appetites? il. Cur. Opin. 62: 256-7, Ap.'17.
- Motion picture film cleaner (invention). il. Sci. Am. 117: 278 (½), O.13,'17.
- Moving picture film wiper (invention). Sci. Am. 116: 454 (½), My.5,'17.
- Moving picture film rewinding apparatus (invention). Sci. Am. 116: 534 (½), My.26,'17.
- Movies that make themselves ridiculous from a military standpoint. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 173-4, S.'17.
- Are the movies a menace to the drama? il. Cur. Opin. 62: 331, My.'17. — B. Matthews. No. Am. 205: 447-54, Mr.'17.
- As the movies mend. K. Macgowan. Seven Arts 2: 665-7, S.'17.
- Moving pictures that move the nation. H. Maxim. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 83-7.
- Motion picture portraits. il. Sci. Am. 115: 594 (½), D.30,'16.
- Motion picture projector that is different. il. Sci. Am. 116: 130, 136, F.3,'17.
- Motion-picture show in a suit case. il. Sci. Am. 116: 354 (½), Ap.7,'17.
- Motion-picture stories, Quest for. Munsey 61: 515 (½), Ag.'17.
- Motion-picture studio which changes with the weather. il. Sci. Am. 117: 352, 355, N.10,'17.

Moving pictures — (continued).

- Motion pictures on Sunday. H. Abrams. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 13.
- Münsterberg, H. The photoplay, a psychological study (review). V. Lindsay. New Repub. 10: 78, F.17,'17.
- Musical programs for photoplay accompaniment. M. M. Hansford. Dram. Mir. 77: J1.21,'17, 11 (§), and following issues.
- The new era of the cinematograph. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 29: 477-87, Ap.'17.
- Notable scenes (pictures) from notable photoplays. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 48-53.
- One mile of film, what it means in money and equipment. H: A. Phillips. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 47-50.
- Paper ribbon films for home cinematography. E. A. Dime. il. Sci. Am. 116: 105 (§), Ja.27,'17.
- Paramount studios, Visit to. Alison Smith. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.18,'17, 10.
- The parson who believed in pictures. C. Ellis. il. Everybody's 36: 140-3, F.'17.
- Personality the great factor in. A. Zukor. Dram. Mir. 77: S.15,'17, 8.
- The photo, not the play, the chief interest of moving pictures. D. Howland. Editor 46: 387-90, S.26,'17.
- Physical grace on the screen. L. E. Eubanks. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 45-7.
- Picture cruise round the world. H. H. Van Loan. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 79-83, and following issues.
- Pittsburgh, Pa. Pitt theatre offers object lesson for progressive exhibitors. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 15, 22.
- Play time in "Flickerville." P. H. Dowling. il. Out West 45: 70-2, Mr.'17.
- Presentation of, at military camps. F: J. Smith. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 11.
- Recording sound on motion-picture film. il. Sci. Am. 117: 473, 486, D.22,'17.
- Romance, Hunger for, in motion-picture audiences. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 407, Je.'17.
- Romeos and Juliets of the screen on horseback. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 19-21.
- Russia. Bakshy, A. The path of the modern Russian Stage, and other essays. With 12 pholeo illustrations. London, C. Palmer & Hayward [1916]. xxiii, 243 p. front., plates. Contains chapter: The kinematograph as art. 17-17074
- Safety first films for railway men. Sci. Am. 116: 485 (§), My.19,'17.
- The scenario novel. Cur. Opin. 63: 99-100, Ag.'17.
- What a scenario story must be. G. Hunting. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 26-7.
- Scenarios, Procuring, for the movies. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 98-9, Ag.'17.

Moving pictures — (continued).

- School at the motion picture studio. K. McGaffey. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 27-9.
- The screen kiss. E. M. La Roche. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 19-23.
- Seachrest, Effie. Greek photoplays, illustrated with four plates in color by Edwin Howland Blashfield and two hundred and twenty half tones from photographs taken by the author. Chicago, New York, Rand, McNally & company [c1916]. 152 p. il. (part col.). \$0.50. "Suggested readings": p. 152. 16-24448
- Some secrets of the movies. il. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 28-30.
- Seeing ourselves as others see us. E. C. Ranck. Theatre 26: 74, 100, Ag.'17.
- Shakespeare and the movies. B. Hooker. il. Cent. 93: 298-304, D.'16.
- Shakespeare as a scenario writer. E: H. Sothern. il. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 31.
- Shutter for moving picture machines (invention). Sci. Am. 117: 214 (§), S.22,'17.
- Society leaders in the movies. il. Woman's Home C. 44: Ag.'17, 26.
- Is this the solution of the portable motion-picture projector problem? il. Sci. Am. 117: 232, 235, S.29,'17.
- Spectacles for the movies (invention). Sci. Am. 116: 543 (§), Je.2,'17.
- Spoken lines. K. Schiller. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 60-8.
- A step forward in scenic art of. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 252 (§), O.'17.
- A studio for the amateur. T: S. Curtis. il. Am. Photog. 11: 508-13, S.'17, and following issue.
- Submarines in moving pictures. E. M. La Roche. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 27-31.
- Superiority of American to European films. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 250-1, O.'17.
- Tendencies, people and happenings in the motion picture world. V. O'Neill. il. Green Bk. 18: 799-807, N.'17.
- Threats of federal censorship. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 185-6, Mr.'17.
- Tricks of the screen. Dorothy Dickinson. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 15-17.
- Two years of better films. Helen Duey. Woman's Home C. 44: Mr.'17, 28.
- Using both sides of a film to produce motion pictures in color. il. Sci. Am. 117: 104 (§), Ag.11,'17.
- Vampire scenes. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 44-5.
- Vitagraph studio, Visit to. Alison Smith. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.11,'17, 12. — Ethel Rosemon. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 55-60.

Moving pictures — (continued).

- War pictures which show no armored tanks. H. Sibley. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 59-63.
- War pictures. U. S. government rules governing. Editor 46: 331-3, S.12,'17.
- Wedding scenes. Lillian May. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 15-17.
- What I demand of movie stars. D: W. Griffith. il. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 40-1, 68.
- Why the Pickfords and Chaplins are artists and the Fiskes and Sotherns are failures in the screen drama. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 174-5, S.'17.
- World film studio, Visit to. Alison Smith. il. Dram. Mir. 77: S.1,'17, 13. — W: H. Crawford. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 109-13.
- Mowatt, Mrs. Anna Cora (Ogden) (Mrs. W. F. Ritchie),** actress and dramatist, 1822-70.
- Work of. por. M. J. Moses. il. Theatre 25: 142-3, 188, Mr.'17.
- See Fashion.
- Mozart, Johannes Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus,** composer. 1756-91.
- See Marriage of Figaro.
- See Nozze di Figaro.
- Mozjukhin (Mozukin), Ivan I.,** actor.
- Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.30,'17, 5; 77: D.1,'17, 9.
- Much ado about nothing,** comedy by W: Shakespeare.
- Text. ed. by Tucker Brooke. New Haven, Yale university press; [etc.], 1917. 4 p. l., 138 p. (The Yale Shakespeare.) \$0.50. Contains facsimile reproduction of t.-p. of the Elizabethan club copy of the only early quarto edition. "Suggestions for collateral reading": p. [130]. 17-21943
- Text in five acts. Boston, W. H. Baker & co., 1916. 100 p. il. (plans.) (On cover: The William Warren edition of standard plays.) \$0.15. "This acting version is based on the Prompt-book prepared by Winthrop Ames." 16-24720
- Mulford, Florence,** opera singer.
- Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.29,'17, 6.
- Mulhall, Jack,** actor.
- Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 121.
- Mumming plays.**
- "Mankind" and the mumming plays. W. K. Smart. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 21-5, Ja.'17.
- Muratore, Lucien,** opera singer, 1878-.
- Portrait as Canio. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.11,'17, 1.
- Portrait as Romeo. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.4,'17, 24.
- A singing actor. por. R: Savage. il. Theatre 26: 98, Ag.'17.
- Muratore, Mme. Lucien.** See Cavalleri, Lina.
- Murdoch, Ann (Coleman),** actress.
- Interview. pors. J: Olden. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 22-3.
- Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: Mr.'17, 81. — Dram. Mir.

Murdock, Ann — (*continued*).

77: J1.28,'17, 10; 77: N.10,'17, 8. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 12; 4: Je.'17, 28. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 20. — Theatre 26: 173, S.'17. Portrait in Envy. McClure 48: 36, Ja.'17.

Murfin, Jane, dramatist.

See Daybreak.

See Lilac time.

Murise, Enrico, dancer, —1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 11 (‡).

Murphy, Mark, actor, 1854–1916.

Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 10 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.20,'17, 3 (‡).

Murray, Mae (Mary) (Mrs. J. J. O'Brien).

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 10; 5: N.'17, 16. — Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 25. — Theatre 25: 105, F.'17.

Sketch. pors. Green Bk. 18: 408–9, S.'17. — pors. Carol Lee. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 35–6. — pors. J. Briscoe. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 95–7, 156. — pors. Carol Lee. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 87–90.

Music.

An American national school of music, Paths to. R. DeKoven. Etude 35: 507–8, Ag.'17.

The art of music (review). H: T. Finck. Nation 105: 320–1, S.20,'17.

France. The music of the future. S. Dewey. Nation 104: 769, Je.28,'17.

Old music that charms. M. Paul. Theatre 25: 30, Ja.'17.

and the people. A. Farwell. Touchstone 1: 88–93, 111, My.'17.

Surette, T. W. Music and life (review). Liv. Age 294: 319–20, Ag.4,'17.

Music halls.

Girl-and-music shows, Value of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 400, Mr.8,'17.

Indictment of the music-hall. Liv. Age 292: 313–16, F.3,'17.

Music master, The, play by C: Klein.

Scene from (picture). Munsey 59: 675, Ja.'17.

Musset, (Louis Charles) Alfred de, dramatist, 1810–57.

See Dramas in foreign language.—Musset.

Maybridge, Edward.

The father of the movies. por. Cur. Opin. 63: 31–2, J1.'17.

Musio, Claudia, opera singer.

Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.11,'17, 14 (‡).

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 27; 74: Mr.22,'17, 26; 75: J1.12,'17, 11; 75: S.20,'17, 18; 75: N.15,'17, 1.

Portrait as Aida. Mus. Cour. 74: F.1,'17, 17.

Portrait as Nedda. Mus. Cour. 74: F.15,'17, 28.

Musio, Claudia — (*continued*).

Portrait in Spanish costume. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.12,'17, 25.

Portrait as Tosca. Mus. Cour. 74: My.31,'17, 8.

My lady's dress, play by E: Knoblauch.

Review. Dial 62: 439-40, My.17,'17. — Nation 104: 27 (½), Ja.4,'17.

My lady's glove, operetta by O. Strauss, S. Romberg, E. Smith and E. A. Paulton.

Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.30,'17, 5, 7. — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Je.23,'17, 11 (½).

Myers, Carmel, actress.

Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 978, D.'17. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 25.

Myers, Harry, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 27.

Mygatt, Tracy Dickinson, dramatist.

See Watchfires.

N

Nagel, Conrad, actor.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.14,'17, 5.

Nash, Florence, actress-manager.

Portrait. Theatre 25: 283, My.'17; 26: 123, S.'17.

Portrait as Sonia in *The land of the free*. Theatre 26: 273, N.'17.

Nash, George, actor.

Portraits in *Under sentence*. Hearst 31: 39-40, Ja.'17.

Nash, Mary, actress-manager.

Portrait. Harp. B. 52: S.'17, 48; 52: N.'17, 72. — (in group). Everybody's 36: 61, Ja.'17.

Portrait in *The man who came back*. Hearst 31: 200-2, Mr.'17. — Theatre 25: 6, Ja.'17.

Nathan, Joseph S., composer, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10 (½).

Naudain, May (Mrs. C. H. George), actress.

Portrait. Am. M. 83: Ap.'17, 35.

Navarrete, Ada, opera singer.

Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.23,'17, 18 (½).

Navarro, Mrs. Antonio F. de. *See* Anderson, Mary.**Navette, La**, one-act play by H: Becque.

Production at Theatre du vieux columbier, N. Y. city. Nation 105: 674, D.13,'17.

Nawratle, Hedwig. *See* Deslys, Gaby.**Naximova (Nasimoff), Mme. Alla (Mrs. C: Bryant)**, actress, 1879-.

An apostle of the drama. Theatre 25: 144, Mr.'17.

Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 36-7, 66.

Portrait. Am. M. 84: S.'17, 35 — Met. M. 45: Mr.'17, 39. — Munsey 60: 437, Ap.'17. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 4. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.6,'17, 22. — Theatre 25: 70, F.'17; 25: 225, Ap.'17.

- Nasimova, Alla** — (*continued*).
 Portraits in 'Ception shoals. Hearst 31: 288-90, Ap.'17.
- Nedda**, costume picture.
See Muzio, Claudia.
- Neilan, Marshall**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.30,'17, 1. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 121.
- Neill, Dick**, actor.
 Portraits. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 70.
- Neilson, Julia (Mrs. F. Perry)**, actress, 1869-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Ag.4,'17, 9.
- Nelson, Frances**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Jl.'17.
- Nelusco**, costume picture.
See Rimini, Giacomo.
- Nesbit, Evelyn (Mrs. V. J. Montani) (J. Clifford)**, dancer.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 9.
- Nesbitt, Cathleen**, actress.
 Portrait. Met. M. 45: F.'17, 35.
 Portrait (with Arnold Daly) in *The very minute*. Theatre 25: 273, My.'17.
- Nesbitt, Miriam (Miriam Anne Skancke) (Mrs. M. MacDermott)**, actress, 1880-.
 Sketch. pers. (in groups). Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 74-5.
- Nevada**, play by Mary Aldis.
 Review. *See* Dramas.—Aldis.
- Nevertheless**, play by S. Walker.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Walker.
- New convert, The**, drama by S. Stepniak (*pseud.*).
 Text in four acts, tr. from the Russian by T. B. Eyges. Boston, The Stratford co. [c1917]. ix p., 1 l., [13]-121 p. \$1.00. 17-9135
 Review. C. Stratton. Drama no. 26: 234-7, My.'17.
- New drama, A (Un drama nuevo)**, tragedy by M. Tamayo y Baus.
 Plot. Dial 62: 100-1, F.8,'17.
 Review. C. Stratton. Drama no. 26: 234-7, My.'17.
- New race, The**, one-act play by Anna Wolfrom.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Wolfrom.
- New word, The**, play by J. M. Barrie.
 Criticism. New Repub. 11: 221, Je.23,'17.
 Production for benefit of Stage Women's War Relief. Nation 104: 640 (½), My.24,'17.
 Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 25: 344, 374, Je.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Theatre 26: 25, Jl.'17.
- New York Commonwealth opera company**.
 Incorporation of. Mus. Cour. 75: D.6,'17, 7 (½).
- New York idea, The**, play by L. Mitchell.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Newcomes, The**. *See* Colonel Newcome.
- Newman, Beatrice**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Je.'17.

- Newton, Jean**, actress.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: S.8,'17, 30.
- Next of kin, The**, comedy by C: Klein.
Text, in three acts. New York, S. French; [etc.],
1917. 85 p. *On cover*: French's standard library
edition. 17-21981
- Niccodemi, D.**, dramatist.
Portrait. *Play Pict.* 30: 34, no. 180.
See Remnant.
- Nichols, W. B.**, dramatist.
See Coloman.
- Nicias**, costume picture.
See Botta, Luca.
- Nielsen, Alice (Mrs. L. R. Stoddard)**, opera singer,
1876-.
Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 74: Ap.5,'17, 1. —*Theatre* 26:
127, S.'17.
Work of. pors. G. Templeton. *Nat'l. M.* 46: 730-3,
Ag.'17.
- Night at an inn, A**, play by Lord Dunsany.
Plot and excerpts. *il. Cur. Opin.* 63: 91-4, Ag.'17.
Review. C. Hamilton. *il. Bookman* 44: 470, 477,
Ja.'17.
Text. New York, The Sunwise turn, inc., 1916. 3 p.
1, 34 p. (*On cover*: Neighborhood playhouse plays,
no. 1.) \$0.50. 16-24237
- Night bell, The (Il campanello di notte)**, opera by
G. Donizette, adapted by S. Rosenfeld.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. *il. Mus.*
Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 26-7. —*Theatre* 25: 343,
Je.'17.
- Nilsson, Carlotta**, actress.
Portrait. *Cent.* 93: 537, F.'17.
- Nilsson, Anna Querentia (Mrs. G. Coombs)**, actress,
1890-.
Interview. pors. Roberta Courtlandt. *Motion Pict.*
Classic 4: Ap.'17, 40-2.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Jl.14,'17, 20. —*Motion*
Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 25.
- Nju**, play by O. Dymow.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. *Life* 69: 586-7, Ap.5,'17.
Plot and criticism. *New Repub.* 10: 268, Mr.31,'17.
Production at Bandbox theatre, N. Y. city. *Dram.*
Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 7 (‡). —*il. Theatre* 25: 273,
278-9, My.'17.
Review. M. J. Moses. *Bk. News* 35: 357 (‡), My.'17.
—*Dramatist* 8: 800-2, Ap.'17. —C. Pollock. *il.*
Green Bk. 17: 968-70, 976-7, Je.'17.
- No smoking**, farce by J. Benavente, tr. by J: G. Un-
derhill.
Text. *Drama* no. 25: 78-88, F.'17.
- Noa, Julian**, actor.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.17,'17, 12.
- Noe, Cotton (James T. Cotton)**, dramatist, 1864-.
See Blood of Rachel, The.

- Noel, Joseph**, dramatist.
See Innocent sinner, The.
See Pawn, The.
- Norcross, Mrs. B.** *See* Kalna, Mai.
- Norman, Christine**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 9. — Everybody's 36: 62, Ja.'17. — McClure 48: Mr.'17, 10.
 — Red Bk. 28: F.'17. — Theatre 25: 163, Mr.'17.
 Portraits in Upstairs and down. Harp. B. 52: Mr.'17, 60.
- Normand, Mabel**, actress, 1892-.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 10. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 10. — Theatre 26: 247, O.'17.
 Her return to moving pictures. pers. Out West 45: 106-9, Ap.'17.
- Northrup, Mrs. H. S.** *See* Esmonde, Merceita.
- Norton, Frederic**, composer.
See Chu Chin Chow.
- Norwood, Eille**, actor.
 Portraits in Inside the lines. Play Pict. 31: no. 184.
- Norwood, Robert Winkworth**, dramatist, 1874-.
See Witch of Endor, The.
- Not at home**, play by H. Lavedan, tr. by Sibyl C. Holbrook.
 Text. Poet Lore 28: 407-13, Jl.-Ag.'17.
- Nothing but the truth**, farce by J. Montgomery, adapted from novel by F. Isham.
 Description. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 38 (½).
 Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 8.
 — Woman's Home C. 44: Ja.'17, 25.
- Nova, Hedda**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.1,'17, 14.
- Novello, Ivor**, composer.
 Portrait. Play Pict. 29: 50, no. 175.
See Theodore & Co.
- Nozze di Figaro (The marriage of Figaro)**, opera by Mozart.
 Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city, Ja.1917. il. Mus. Cour. 74: F.1,'17, 16 (½).
- Nuola, Jeanne**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: F.1,'17, 40.

O

- Oakland, Ethelmary**, child actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 15.
- Oakman, Wheeler**, actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 8; 4: Je.'17, 44. — Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 20.
- Ober, Ruth Boyd**, playwright.
See Land of joy, The.
- Object—matrimony**, comedy by M. Glass and J. E. Goodman.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 11, 15, Ja.'17.

- O'Brien, Daniel Webster.** *see* Bryant, Dan.
- O'Brien, Gypsy,** actress.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.9,'17, 7. — *Munsey* 60: 99, F.'17.
- O'Brien, Mrs. Jay J.** *See* Murray, Mae.
- O'Brien, Seumas,** author and dramatist.
See Dramas.—O'Brien.
- Ochs, Lee A.,** manager.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Jl.28,'17, 3.
- O'Connor, Adeline,** actress.
Portrait. *Munsey* 60: 271, Mr.'17.
- O'Connor, Thomas F. (Tommy Haywood),** -1917.
Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.24,'17, 10 (½).
- Octoroon, The; or, Life in Louisiana,** play by D. Boucicault.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Odds and ends,** musical revue by B. Dudley, J. Godfrey and J. Byrnes.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. *Dram. Mir.* 77: D.1,'17, 5, 7.
- O'Dea, Mrs. James.** *See* Caldwell, Anne.
- Odell, Maud,** actress.
Portrait. *Bk. News* 35: 320, Ap.'17. — *Dram. Mir.* 77: F.24,'17, 8.
- Off chance, The,** comedy by R. C. Carton.
Production at Queen's theatre, London. *Ill. Lond. N.* 151: 382 (½), S.29,'17.
- Offenbach, Jacques,** composer.
See Chanson de Fortunio, La.
- O'Flaherty V. C.,** play by G. B. Shaw.
Plot and excerpts. *Cur. Opin.* 63: 167-70, S.'17. — *il. Hearst* 32: 88-91, 158-9, Ag.'17.
- Oh, boy!,** musical comedy by G. Bolton, P. G. Wodehouse and J. Kern.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.3,'17, 7 (½). — *N. Y. Dram. N.* 64: F.24,'17, 11 (½). — *il. Theatre* 25: 214-15, 227, Ap.'17.
Review. *M. J. Moses.* *il. Bk. News* 35: 317, 319, Ap.'17. — *C. Pollock.* *il. Green Bk.* 17: 785-6, 789-90, My.'17. — *Nation* 104: 250 (½), Mr.1,'17.
Scene from (picture). *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.17,'17, 4; 77: Mr.31,'17, 9; 77: Je.2,'17, 5.
- Oland, Warner,** actor and playwright. 1879-.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.19,'17, 22.
- Oleott, Chauncey,** actor, 1860-.
Personal reminiscences. *pors. Theatre* 25: 76-8, 124, F.'17.
- Old country, The,** play by D. C. Calthrop.
Description. *J. S. Metcalfe.* *Life* 70: 794, N.15,'17.
Premiere at the Van Curler theatre, Schenectady, N. Y., O.1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.3,'17, 32 (½).
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.10,'17, 5 (½). — *N. Y. Dram. N.* 64: N.10,'17, 10 (½). — *il. Theatre* 27: 341, 352, D.'17.

- Old friends**, drama by Sir J. M. Barrie.
 Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 25: 374, Je.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Theatre 26: 25, Jl.'17.
- Old lady shows her medals, The**, play by J. M. Barrie.
 Description. Graphic 95: 444, Ap.14,'17. — Les. W. 124: 694, Je.7,'17. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 910 (½), My.24,'17.
 Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 23-6, Jl.'17.
 Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 5, 7. — Theatre 25: 374, Je.'17.
 Review. New Repub. 11: 221, Je.23,'17.
 Scene from (picture). Theatre 26: 25, Jl.'17.
 Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: My.26,'17, 2 (½).
- Old lady 31**, comedy by Rachel Crothers, founded on novel by Louise Forsslund.
 Description. il. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 8, 36.
 Plot. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 36: 65-6, Ja.'17.
 — and criticism. C. Hamilton. Bookman 44: 396-8, D.'16.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 4-5, 8-11, 18, 34-5, Ja.'17.
 Scene from (picture). McClure 48: Mr.'17, 10.
 Scenes from (pictures), with descriptions. Les. W. 124: 238, Mr.1,'17.
 Story of. il. Woman's Home C. 44: Ap.'17, 45.
- Old Peabody pew, The**, play by Kate D. Wiggin, from story of same name.
 Text. il. Ladies H. J. 34: F.'17, 21-2, 71-2, 74, 76-8.
- Old rag-picker**, play by T. Dreiser.
 Review. See Dramas.— Dreiser.
- Old shoes**, one-act play by Anna Wolfrom.
 Text. See Dramas.— Wolfrom.
- Old wives tale, The**, play by G. Peele, as presented at Middlebury College in 1911. Edited with notes and an introduction by Frank W. Cady.
 Review. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 190-91, Mr.'17.
- Oldfield, John Ripley**, manager, —1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 28 (½).
- Oldfield, Nina**, singer.
 Portrait. Graphic 95: 170, F.10,'17.
- Ole from Nordland**, opera by M. Ippolitoff-Ivanoff.
 Premiere at Grand opera house, Moscow, Russia. Mus. Cour. 75: N.29,'17, 6 (½).
- Oliver, Roland**, dramatist.
 See Good-night, Paul.
- Oliver Goldsmith**, comedy by A. Thomas.
 Text in three acts, rev., 1916. . . . New York, S. French; [etc.] 1916. 107 p. \$0.50. On cover: French's standard library edition. 17-8572
- Olivia**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Je.'17.
- Olson, Harry B.**, composer.
 See Good-night, Paul.

- Olshansky, Bernard**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: O.18,'17, 19.
- O'Malley, Patrick**, actor.
Portraits. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 23.
- On guard**, romantic comedy by A. Brownell.
Premiere at Majestic theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ap.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 9 (½).
- On with the dance**, drama by M. Morton.
Production at Apollo theatre, Atlantic City, N. J.
O.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 31 (½).
Production at Republic theatre, N. Y. city. Dram.
Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 5. (½). — il. Theatre 27: 341,
351-2, D.'17.
- One hour of life**, play by D. Coke.
Plot. W: Archer. Nation 105: 602-3, N.29,'17.
Production at Kingsway theatre, London. Ill. Lond.
N. 151: 480 (½), O.20,'17.
- £150**, revue by W. Hackett.
Production at Ambassador's theatre, London. Ill.
Lond. N. 150: 568 (½), My.12,'17.
- O'Neil, Frank (James Barter Freel)**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 43 (½).
- O'Neil, Nance (Gertrude Lamson) (Mrs. A. Hickman)**, actress, 1875-.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 22. — Motion
Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 12. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63:
D.30,'16, 26.
Portrait in Greed. McClure 48: Ja.'17, 36.
Portrait as the mother in The wanderer. Theatre 25:
134, Mr.'17.
Sketch. por. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 77-8.
- O'Neil, Peggy**, actress.
Portraits. Cosmopol. 62: 51, Ja.'17. — Green Bk. 17:
211, F.'17. — Munsey 60: 272, Mr.'17. — Theatre
26: 27, Jl.'17.
- O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone**, dramatist, 1888-.
See Dramas.—Provincetown plays.
- O'Neill, James**, actor, 1847-.
Personal reminiscences. pors. il. Theatre 27: 338,
340, 388, D.'17.
- Onuki, Haruko**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 100, F.'17.
- Opera.**
America awaits representative opera co. R. Sterrett.
Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 4, 7.
Grand opera in English. Sat. R. 124: 435, D.1,'17.
Important steps in the educational work of an opera
singer. Mme. A. Galli-Curci. Etude 35: 789-90,
D.'17.
Influence of comedy upon operatic form. J: C. Griggs.
Music. Q. 3: 552-61, O.'17.
Krehbiel, H: E: Second book of operas (review).
H. T. Finck. Nation 105: 545-6, N.15,'17.
Opera in English. R. deKoven. Mus. Cour. 74:
My.24,'17, 39.

Opera — (continued).

Plea for amateur composers. F. Toye. English R. 25: 246-52, S.'17.

Vocal technique of the grand opera singer. Etude 35: 266, Ap.'17.

Wagner and Prussia. Nation 104: 483, Ap.26,'17.

Why so many operas fail. R. Sapio. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.19,'17, 17 (§).

Opera in America. *See also Cosmopolitan opera company; New York Commonwealth opera company.*

America on the Metropolitan stage. il. Lit. D. 55: 26-7, O.6,'17.

Causes of some American opera failures. W. J. Henderson. Etude 35: 13-14, Ja.'17.

Is English opera wanted in America? K. Foster. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 16.

French opera to the fore. H: T. Finck. Nation 105: 728, D.27,'17.

New Orleans opera from early times to 1914-15. H. B. Loeb. La. His. S. 9: 29-45, '17.

New York city. Metropolitan opera house. American music and singers at. il. Touchstone 2: 178-86, N.'17.

New York city. More opera for. il. Theatre 26: 391, 412, D.'17.

The opera by, for and with Americans. F: Dean. il. Bookman 46: 260-6, N.'17.

Season of 1916-17. Munsey 60: 641-5, My.'17.

War-time opera. Forecast of the season. Nation 105: 363 (§), O.4,'17.

Opera, comic.

American operetta and its possibilities. C. Wilmore. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 7 (§).

Opera in England.

Handel, Rolli and Italian opera in London in the eighteenth century. R. A. Streatfeild. il. Music. Q. 3: 428-45, Jl.'17.

Oppenheim, James.

See Prelude.

O'Ramey, Georgia, actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 13. — Theatre 26: 289, N.'17.

Orangeman, The, play by St. J. Ervine.

Review. *See* Dramas.— Ervine.

Ordynski, Richard, stage director.

Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 6 (§).

Orr, Forrest, actor.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 12.

Osbourne, (Helen) Marie. *See* Sunshine, Mary.**Osbourne, Lloyd,** author.

See Morris dance, The.

Oshier, Irene, actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.6,'17, 2.

Ostriehe, Muriel, actress. 1898—.

Sketch. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 61.

Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, dramatist, 1823-86.

See Dramas.—Ostrovskii.

Otello, opera by G. Verdi.

Scene from (picture). Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 36.

Othello, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.

Stoll, E. E. Othello: an historical and comparative study (review). E. K. Chambers. Mod. Lang. R. 11: 466-7, O.'16.

See Shakespeare, W: —Crawford.

Other bing boys, The, play by G. Grossmith, F. Thompson, and N. D. Ayer.

Production at London opera house. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 324 (‡), Mr.17,'17.

Scene from (picture). Graphic 95: 324, Mr.17,'17; 95: 444, Ap.14,'17.

Other girl, The, comedy by A: Thomas.

Text in three acts, rev., 1917, by A: Thomas. New York, S. French; [etc.] c1917. 134 p. On cover: French's standard library edition. 17-29244

Otis, Florence, opera singer.

Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: F.1,'17, 33 (‡).

Otteson, Margot, actress.

Sketch. por. B. Mantle. Green Bk. 17: 794, 797-9, My.'17.

Otto, Mrs. Marie, opera singer, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.23, 10 (‡). — Mus. Cour. 74: Je.14,'17, 15 (‡).

Oukrainsky, Serge, dancer.

Portraits (with A. Pavley). Theatre 26: 71, Ag.'17.

Our betters, play by W: S. Maugham.

Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 486 (‡), Mr.22,'17.

Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 7 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Mr.17,'17, 6 (‡). — il. Theatre 25: 277, 287, My.'17.

Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 964-71, Je.'17. — Nation 104: 350 (‡), Mr.22,'17. — New Repub. 10: 200, Mr.17,'17.

Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 5; 77: Je.2,'17, 4.

Our little wife, drama by A. Hopwood.

Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 25: 20-1, Ja.'17.

Our Mrs. McChesney, comedy by G: V. Hobart, adapted from stories by Edna Ferber.

Scene from (picture). Munsey 60: 106, F.'17.

Out there, drama by J. H. Mannings.

Commendation. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 640-1, Ap.12,'17.

Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 323-6, My.'17. — il. Hearst 32: 110-12, 157, Ag.'17.

Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 7 (‡). — il. Theatre 25: 267, 279, My.'17.

- Out there** — (*continued*).
 Review. C. Pollock. *il. Green Bk.* 17: 972-3, 977-80, 987, *Je.*'17. — *Nation* 104: 414 ($\frac{1}{2}$), *Ap.*5,'17.
 Scene from (picture). *Dram. Mir.* 77: *Ap.*14,'17, 5.
- Outery, The**, comedy by H: James.
 Failure of, exposed by a London critic. *Cur. Opin.* 63: 247 ($\frac{1}{2}$), *O.*'17.
- Over the 'phone**, comedy by G. Broadhurst from the Hungarian of I. Foeldes.
 Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city. *Dram. Mir.* 77: *S.*22,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — *il. Theatre* 26: 277-8, *N.*'17.
- Over the top**, musical revue by P. Bartholomae, H. Atteridge, M. C. Woodward, C. Manning, S. Romberg and H. Timberg.
 Production at Forty-fourth street roof theatre, N. Y. city, *D.*1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: *D.*8,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Overruled**, play by G: B. Shaw.
 Production at Maxine Elliott theatre, N. Y. city, *F.*1917. *N. Y. Dram.* 77: *F.*10,'17, 6 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — *Theatre* 25: 150, *Mr.*'17.
- Overton, Evart**, actor.
 Portrait. *Motion Pict. Classic* 4: *Je.*'17, 44.
- Overtones**, play by Alice Gerstenberg.
 Text. *See Dramas.*— Washington square.
- Owen, Harold**, dramatist.
See Such is life.
- Owen, Seena (Mrs. G: Walsh)**, actress.
 Portrait. *Motion Pict. Classic* 5: *D.*'17, 8. — *Motion Pict. M.* 13: *Je.*'17, 30. — *Red Bk.* 28: *Ja.*'17.

P

- Pacifists, The**, play by H: A. Jones.
 Plot. *W: Archer.* *Nation* 105: 378 ($\frac{1}{2}$), *O.*4,'17.
 Production at St. James theatre, London. *il. Lond. N.* 151: 316 ($\frac{1}{2}$), *S.*15,'17.
- Padovani, Arturo**, conductor. —1917.
 Obituary. *Mus. Cour.* 74: *F.*15,'17, 48 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Paganini**, drama by E: Knoblauch.
 Description. *Collier's* 58: *Ja.*27,'17, 37 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
 Scene from (picture). *Woman's Home C.* 44: *Ja.*'17, 24.
- Pageants.** *See also Festivals; Fêtes.*
 Beegle, Mary Porter and Crawford, Jack Randall. Community drama and pageantry (review). *C. Hamilton.* *Yale R.* 6: 446-8, *Ja.*'17.
 Compass points in the festal drama. *W: C. Langdon.* *Drama no.* 27: 404-25, *Ag.*'17.
 Hopkins, Emma B., ed. The long road to to-morrow; a pageant play written and presented by the classes in history and English in Miss Hopkins' school, New York, under the direction of Emma B. Hopkins and Elinor Murphy. Text, Boston, The Palmer co., 1917. 35 p. ("The creative pageant play series") \$0.20. 17-30582

Pageants — (continued).

Midsummer night's dream as a folk-stage pageant.
Charlotte Porter. Drama no. 26: 217-26, My.'17,
and following issue.

Organization and production of a pageant in the small
community. Nina B. Lamkin. Drama L. Mo. 1:
252-5, Ja.'17.

Renaissance of pageantry. H. Greenley. il. Harp.
B. 52: My.'17, 49.

Stevens, T: W. The drawing of the sword; a pageant
for the present hour. Text. The stage guild
[c1917]. 2 p. l., 7-22 p., 1 l. \$0.25. 17-31092

Pageants in America.

Huntington, L. I. War pageant in aid of Red Cross.
E. Evans. il. Harp. B. 52: D.'17, 54-5. —il.
Theatre 26: 189, O.'17; 26: 263, 268-71, N.'17.
—il. Touchstone 2: 116-25, 220, N.'17.

Michigan, Lake, Pageant of. The Dunes under four
flags. il. Survey 38: 287, Je.30,'17.

New York city. Neighborhood house street pageant.
il. Survey 38: 529, S.15,'17.

Pageants in England.

A Lord Mayor's pageant, A fragment of. E. D. Adams.
Mod. Lang. Notes 30: 285-9, My.'17.

Painter, Eleanor, actress.

Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 32, Ja.'17. — Theatre 26:
123, Ag.'17.

Pair of silk stockings, A, play by C. Harcourt.

Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 63: F.3,'17, 9.

Pair of sixes, A, farce by E. Peple.

Text in three acts. New York, S. French: [etc.,]
c1917. 171 p. plans. 17-24681

Pair of spectacles, A, comedy by S. Grundy.

Scene from (picture). Graphic 96: 398, S.29,'17.

Palermo, Gina, actress.

Portrait. Play Pict. 30: 15, no. 178.

Palmer, Catherine, dancer, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 10 (½).

Palmer, John, actor, 1740-1798.

Portrait. Connoisseur 48: 123, Jl.'17.

Palmer, Scott A., manager.

Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 14 (½).

Pals first, comedy by L. W. Dodd, adapted from novel of same name by F. P. Elliott.

Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 444, Mr.15,'17.

Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram.

Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 7, 9. — N. Y. Dram. N. 64:

Mr.3,'17, 2 (½). —il. Theatre 25: 215, 230, Ap.'17.

Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 779, 787,
My.'17.

Pamella, play.

Premiere at Los Angeles, Cal., Jl.1917. Dram. Mir.
77: Ag.11,'17, 34 (½).

Pantomime. See also Mummig plays.

The art of pantomime. S. Wolkonsky. Drama no. 24:
530-9, N.'16.

- Papi, Gennaro**, conductor.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 23; 75: J1.12,'17, 6.
- Pardon, The**, play by J. Lemaitre, translated by B. H. Clark.
 Production at Bandbox theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 25: 23, Ja.'17.
- Pariah**, play by A. Strindberg, tr. by Edith and W. Oland.
 Production by Washington Square players, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — il. Theatre 26: 15, 22, J1.'17.
- Parisette, Mildred**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 17.
- Parke, Mrs. William, Jr.** See Hulette, Gladys.
- Parker, Alfred**, dramatist.
 See Topsy-turvy.
 See Vanity fair.
- Parker, Berenice**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 5.
- Parker, Francesca (Mrs. C. G. Boutin)**, actress, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 29 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Parker, Louis Napoleon**, playwright 1852-.
 See Aristocrat. The.
 See Wonderful James.
- Parlor, bedroom and bath**, farce by C. W. Bell and M. Swan.
 Premiere at Atlantic city, N. J., J1.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: J1.28,'17, 32 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Parnell, Evelina**, opera singer.
 Portrait as Louisa de la Valliere. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.22,'17, 17.
- Parry, Elizabeth**, actress.
 Portrait as Madame Rabelais in High jinks. Graphic 95: 136, F.3,'17.
- Partnership**, play by Elizabeth Baker.
 Production at London repertory theatre. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 324 ($\frac{1}{2}$). Mr.17,'17.
- Passing show of 1917**, musical revue by H. Atteridge, S. Romberg and O. Motzan.
 Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 816 ($\frac{1}{2}$), My.10,'17.
 Production at Winter Garden, N. Y. city. Ap.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
 Review. C. Pollock. ill. Green Bk. 18: 16, 31, J1.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 4.
- Patria**, photoplay.
 Synopsis. il. Hearst 31: 92-4, 135, F.'17.
- Patterson, Charles H.**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 28 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Patterson, Frank**, composer.
 See Little girl at play, A.
- Patterson, Marjorie**, actress.
 Portrait as Pierrot, the prodigal. Cent. 93: 451-3, Ja.'17. — McClure 48: Ja.'17, 10.

- Pattison, Diantha**, actress.
Portrait. Harp. B. 52: Je.'17, 52.
- Paulton, Edward A.**, playwright.
See Beautiful unknown, The.
See Flo-Flo.
See My lady's glove.
- Paumier, Alfred**, actor.
Portrait in Seven days' leave. Graphic 95: 234, F.24,'17.
- Pavley, Andreas**, dancer.
Portraits (with S. Oukrainsky). Theatre 26: 71, Ag.'17.
- Pavlova, Anna**, dancer, 1885-
Portrait. Cent. 93: 717, Mr.'17. — Munsey 59: 670, Ja.'17.
Portrait in The swan dance. Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 51.
- Pawn, Doris**, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 12; 5: O.'17, 17.
- Pawn, The**, drama by Azella M. Aldrich and J. Noel.
Condemned. J. S. Metcalfe. Life. 70: 466-7, S.20,'17.
Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city, S.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: S.22,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: S.15,'17, 6 (½).
- Pawns**, war play by P. Wilde.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Wilde.
- Payen, Louis**, librettist.
See Cleopatre.
- Payne, John Howard**, actor and dramatist, 1791-1852.
Early American dramatist. por. M. J. Moses. Theatre 25: 294, 316, My.'17.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Payne, Nina**, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 356, Je.'17.
- Peabody, Josephine Preston (Mrs. L. Marks)**, author and dramatist, 1874-
See Chameleon, The.
See Fortune and men's eyes.
See Wings, The.
- Peace on earth**, fantasy for children, by Ada Mixon.
Text. Poet Lore 28: 65-77, Ja.-F.'17.
- Peake, Mrs. Don**. *See* Madison, Cleo.
- Pearn, Violet**, playwright.
See Hush.
- Pearse, Padraic H.**, author and dramatist, 1880-1916.
See Dramas.—Pearse.
- Pearson, Molly**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.1,'17, 15.
- Pearson, Virginia (Mrs. S. Lewis)**, actress.
Interview. pors. Roberta Courtlandt. il. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 28-9.
Portraits expressing the emotions. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 42.
- Pecadora, La**. *See* Daniela.

- Peole, George**, dramatist, 1558(?)—1597(?).
See Old wives tale, The.
- Pelleas and Melisande**, play by M. Maeterlinck.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Maeterlinck.
- Pemberton, Stafford**, dancer.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 213, O.'17.
- Pendennis**. *See* Major Pendennis.
- Pennington, Ann**, actress.
 Portraits. Cosmopol. 63: O.'17, 51. — Dram. Mir. 77: D.15,'17, 15. — Green Bk. 18: 11, Jl.'17. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 8. — Theatre 26: 13, Jl.'17.
 Sketch. pors. Carol Lee. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 87–90.
- Penny wise**, play by Mary S. Smith.
 Plot. W: Archer. Nation 105: 47 (‡), Jl.12,'17.
 Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. Ill. London, N. 150: 656 (‡), Je.2,'17.
- Pentland, Hilda**, actress.
 Portrait. Harp. B. 52: Ag.'17, 42.
- Peple, Edward Henry**, dramatist, 1869–.
See Friend Martha.
See Littlest rebel, The.
See Pair of sixes, A.
- Pepprell, Ethel**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Jl.'17.
- Pepys, Samuel**, 1633–1703.
 McAfee, Helen. Pepys on the Restoration stage (review). M. Summers. Mod. Lang. R. 12: 223–5, Ap.'17.
- Percival, Walter**, dramatist.
See Among those present.
- Percy, Edward (E: Percy Smith)**, dramatist.
See Coloman.
- Percy, Eileen**, actress.
 Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: My.'17, 49. — Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 23.
- Percyval, T. Wigney**, actor and dramatist.
See Grumpy.
See Little lady in blue.
- Peréz Galdos, Benito**, dramatist, 1845–.
See Dramas.—Clark.
- Perfect jewel maiden, The**, play, tr. from the Japanese by Y. Noguche.
 Text. Poet Lore 28: 334–7, My.–Je.'17.
- Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista**, composer.
See Maid mistress, The.
- Peril jaune, Le**. *See* Grass widow, The.
- Periolat, George E.**, actor.
 Make-up wizard. pors. Fritz Remont. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 39–41.
 Portrait as Old Ephe. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 36.
- Perosi, Dom Lorenzo**, composer.
 Biographical sketch. por. Etude 35: 86 (‡), F.'17.

Perrier, Gabrielle, actress.

Portrait (in group) in Pierrot the prodigal. *Everybody's* 36: 63, Ja.'17.

Perry, Mrs. Fred. *See* Neilson, Julia.**Perry, Katherine**, actress.

Portrait. *Theatre* 25: 204, Ap.'17.

Pescoballo, Il, opera by F. J. Child.

Review. G. C. Scoggin. *Nation* 105: 437-8, O.18,'17.

Peter Ibbetsen, drama by J: N. Raphael, adapted from novel by G: Du Maurier.

Criticism. *il.* *Lit. D.* 54: 1700-1, Je.2,'17.

Description. J. S. Metcalfe. *Life* 69: 772, My.3,'17.

Plot and excerpts. *il.* *Cur. Opin.* 62: 399-402, Je.'17.

Production at Republic theatre, N. Y. city. *Dram.*

Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — *il.* *Theatre* 25: 342-3, 345, Je.'17.

Review. *il.* *Bk. News* 36: 140-1, D.'17. — C. Pol-

lock. *il.* *Green Bk.* 18: 6-8, 27-8, Jl.'17.

Scene from (picture). *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.12,'17, 5.

— *Theatre* 26: 15, Jl.'17.

Peter Pan, play by J. M. Barrie.

Production at the New theatre, London. *Ill. Lond. N.* 150: 52 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Ja.13,'17.

Scenes from (pictures). *Graphic* 95: 52, Ja.13,'17.

Peters, (Elizabeth) Mrs. Charles, actress, -1917.

Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.16,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Peters, House, actor.

Portrait. *Motion Pict. M.* 12: Ja.'17, 28.

Petersen, Elmer O., actor.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: F.24,'17, 25.

Peterson, May, opera singer.

Interview. *por.* as Lakme and Manon. *Mus. Cour.* 74: My.10,'17, 38-9.

Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 74: My.3,'17, 42; 75: Jl.5,'17, 38; 75: D.6,'17, 9; 75: D.13,'17, 8.

Portrait as Manon. *Lit. D.* 55: 27, O.6,'17.

Sketch of. *por.* F: Dean. *Bookman* 46: 264-5, N.'17.

Petit, Wanda, actress.

From extra to stardom. *por.* *Motion Pict. Classic* 5: S.'17, 40-1.

Portrait. *Red Bk.* 29: Ag.'17.

Petrass, Sari, actress.

Portrait. *Theatre* 25: 163, Mr.'17.

Petrova, Olga (Mrs. Stewart), actress, 1885-.

How she got in moving pictures. *por.* *Motion Pict. M.* 14: O.'17, 106-7.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.5,'17, 1. — McClure 50: cover, 60, N.'17. — *Motion Pict. M.* 12: Ja.'17, 23; 14: S.'17, 21. — N. Y. *Dram.* 77: Ja.6,'17, 22.

Work of. *por.* L. C. Russell. *Motion Pict. Classic* 3: F.'17, 54-6.

Petticoats, play by H. F. Maltby.

Description. *Graphic* 95: 332 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Mr.'17,'17.

Production at Garrick theatre, London. *Ill. Lond. N.* 150: 324 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Mr.'17,'17.

- Pettie, Edna May.** *See* May, Edna.
- Philbrick, Mrs. Mary.** *See* Uart, Marie.
- Philip II**, play by E. Verhaeren.
See Dramas.—Verhaeren.
- Phillippe, Dora de**, opera singer.
Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 75: S.20,'17, 1.
- Phillips, Mrs. Alexander.** *See* Manning, Mildred.
- Phillips, Carmen**, actress.
Portrait. *Red Bk.* 28: Mr.'17.
- Phillips, Dorothy (Mary Strible) (Mrs. A. Holubar)**, actress, 1892-.
Portrait. *Green Bk.* 18: 415, S.'17. — *Red Bk.* 29: My.'17.
- Phillips, Rev. Forbes Alexander.** *See* Forbes, Athol.
- Phillpotts, Eden**, dramatist, 1862-.
See Angel in the house, The.
- Photoplaywriting.** *See also* Moving pictures; Play-writing.
The perils of writing for the movies. *il. Cur. Opin.* 63: 319 (§), N.'17. — *W. J. Abbot. il. Met. M.* 46: S.'17, 11-12, 73, 76.
The photoplay serial. Interview with Eustice Hale Ball. *Editor* 45: 294-6, Ag.7,'17.
The principle of suggestion in art as applied to the photoplay. *R. E. Becker. Editor* 46: 323-5, S.12,'17.
The scenario editor. Katharine Hilliker. *Motion Pict. Classic* 5: D.'17, 30-1, 66.
Scenario writing. J. E. Brady. *Woman's Home C.* 44: Mr.'17, 21.
Scenario writing, Piracy in. *Cur. Opin.* 62: 257, Ap.'17.
- Pickford, Jack (John Smith)**, actor.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.17,'17, 25; 77: Ag.4,'17, 1-2; 77: D.1,'17, 1-2. — *Motion Pict. Classic* 5: O.'17, 49; 5: D.'17, 10. — *Motion Pict. M.* 14: S.'17, 25.
- Pickford, Mrs. Jack.** *See* Thomas, Olive.
- Pickford, Mary (Gladys Smith) (Mrs. O. Moore)**, actress, 1893-.
Autobiographical. *por. Harp. B.* 52: Ap.'17, 54.
Interview. *por. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic* 5: S.'17, 35-6. — *por. R. F. Moore. Motion Pict. M.* 14: Ag.'17, 69-70.
Portrait. *Cosmopol.* 63: N.'17, 49. — *Motion Pict. Classic* 4: Mr.'17, cover. — *Motion Pict. M.* 13: F.'17, 126; 14: D.'17, 22. — *Red Bk.* 30: O.'17. — *Theatre* 26: 75, Ag.'17; 26: 181, S.'17. — (in group). *Theatre* 26: 325, N.'17.
Portrait in *The little American.* *Dram. Mir.* 77: Jl.14,'17, 1.
Portrait in *The pride of the clan.* *Munsey* 60: 107, F.'17. — *N. Y. Dram.* 77: Ja.13,'17, 1.
Portraits in *The poor little rich girl.* *Met. M.* 45: My.'17, 42-3.

Pickford, Mary — (*continued*).

Portraits as Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. Dram.
Mir. 77: S.15,'17, 1-2.

Sketch. pors. Edna Wright. Motion Pict. Classic 4:
Mr.'17, 19-21. — pors. P. G. Schmid. il. Motion
Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 103-5.

Pierce, Peggy, actress.

Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 596, Ap.'17. — Red Bk. 28:
Mr.'17.

Pierrot the prodigal (L'infant prodigue), panto-
mime with music by M. Carré and A. Wormser.

Notice. K. Schmidt. il. Everybody's 36: 63, 66,
Ja.'17.

Review. E. R. Lipsett. il. Cent. 93: 451-4, Ja.'17.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 44: Ja.'17,
25.

Pierrot's Christmas, A, play by F. Beissier.

London production and plot. il. R. of R's. (Lond.)
55: 47-8, Ja.'17.

Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 94: 744, D.9,'16.

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, dramatist, 1855-.

As a playwright. New Repub. 13: 99, N.24,'17.

Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: Ja.'17, 73.

See Amazons, The.

See Boy, The.

See Gay Lord Quex, The.

See Trelawny of the Wells.

Pine-tree, The (Matsu), play by T. Izumo, adapted
from the Japanese, with an introductory causerie on
the Japanese theatre by M. C. Marcus.

Review. H. E. Woodbridge. Dial 62: 67-8, Ja.25,'17.

Text. Japanese drawings reproduced by kind permis-
sion of the oriental sub-department of the British
museum. New York, Duffield & co., 1916. 125. [1]
p., 1 l. il. 16-25134

Pink, Wal, librettist.

See Ziz-zag.

Pinsky, David, dramatist, 1872-.

See Dramas.—Goldberg.

Pioneers, The, play by Mary L. MacMillan.

Text. *See* Dramas.—MacMillan.

Pipes o' Pan, The, play by E. C. Carpenter.

Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 837, N.22,'17.

Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city, N.1917.

Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 5 (‡).

Pirates, The, play by L. Fulda.

Premiere at Milwaukee, Wis., Ag.1917. Dram. Mir.
77: Ag.25,'17, 5 (‡).

Pitiless policeman, The, play by G. Courteline; tr.
by H. Isabelle Williams.

Text. Poet Lore 28: 217-30, Mr.-Ap.'17.

Plague. *See* Black death, The.**Play of life, The**, drama by Alta F. Armstrong.

Text in seven acts. Boston, The Gorham press, 1917.

5 p. l., 13-81 p. (American dramatists series.)
\$1.00. 17-5830

Plays.—Text. *See also Amateur theatricals; Dramas; Dramas in foreign language; Masques; Pageants; and under titles of Shakespeare plays.*

See After the requiem; Afternoon walk, The; Along the quays; Anne Petersdotter; Another way out; Aristocrat, The; Black death, The; Black sheep, The; Blessed birthday, The; Blood of Rachel, The; Bride's crown, The; Butterfly, The; By their words ye shall know them; Chameleon, The; Coloman; Common clay; Commuters, The; Conquest; Cowards; Cradle song, The; Cristina's journey home; Daughters of men, The; Dead eyes, The; Dream, The; Earl of Pawtucket, The; Englishmen for my money; Farce of the worthy master Pierre Patetin; Field of enchantment, The; For ever and ever; Fortune and men's eyes; Four bare walls, The; Fourth act, The; From death's own eyes; Game at love, A; Gerry's awakening; Girl and the pennant, The; Golden apple, The; Hadda Padda; Heartsease; Her great match; Honor cross, The; Hostage, The; House of sand, The; Idyll; In Mizzoura; Inspector-general, The; Jephtha's daughter; Joan of Arc; King of the Jews; Light sovereign, The; Listening; Littlest rebel, The; Living corpse, The; Lord mayor, The; Louvain; Love in a French kitchen; Love magic; Malvaloca; Man without a country, The; Marriage game, The; Martial law; Mister Antonio; Mr. Livermore's dream; Mrs. Leffingwell's boots; Mogu, the wanderer; Moloch; Mood of a moment, The; New convert, The; Next of kin, The; Night at an inn, A; No smoking; Not at home; Old Peabody pew, The; Oliver Goldsmith; Other girl, The; Pair of sixes, A; Peace on earth; Perfect jewel maiden, The; Pine-tree, The; Pitiless policeman, The; Play of life, The; Plots and playwrights; Poor house, The; Prelude; Prince of Parthia, The; Professor of Wittenberg, The; Question of fidelity, A; Return of Alcestis, The; Return of Odysseus, The; Rib of the man, The; Rolling stones; Sands of fate, The; Sauce for the emperor; Saul; School for scandal, The; Shadows; Sieur du Lhut; Sorceress, The; Soul of the people, The; Stolen prince, The; Stop thief; Street singer, The; Sublime sacrifice, The; Suppressed desires; Three couples; Troll king's breakfast, The; Turn to the right; Voices; War; Watchfires; Way out, A; Weighed in the balance; Where shall we go?; Wilderness rose; Wings, The; Witching hour, The; Within the gates of Yildiz; Zoharita.

Playwriting. *See also Drama; Photoplaywriting.*

The art of adapting plays. G: M. Cohan. Theatre 26: 284, N. 17.

Columbia university. Dramatic museum. Publications of the Dramatic museum of Columbia university in the city of New York. 1st series. Papers on play-making. . . . [New York, Printed for the Dramatic

Playwriting — (continued).

- museum of Columbia university, 1914.] 4 v. \$1.25 per vol. Contents: I. The new art of writing plays, by Lope de Vega.—II. The autobiography of a play, by B. Howard.—III. The law of the drama, by F. Brunetière.—IV. Robert Louis Stevenson as a dramatist, by A. W. Pinero. 16-24455
- Columbia university. Dramatic museum. Publications of the Dramatic museum of Columbia university in the city of New York. 3d series. Papers on playmaking. . . . [New York, Printed for the Dramatic museum of Columbia university, 1916.] 5 v. facsim. \$1.25 per vol. Contents: I. How Shakspeare came to write the "Tempest," by R. Kipling.—II. How to write a play; letters from Augier, Banville [and others] tr. by D. Miles.—III. A stage play, by Sir W. S. Gilbert.—IV. A theory of the theater, by F. Sarcey.—V. A catalog of models and of stage-sets in the Dramatic museum of Columbia university. 16-24454
- Columbia university. Dramatic museum. Papers on playmaking (review). J. R. Towse. Nation 105: 438, O.18,'17.
- Confessions of a lyric writer. P. Waxman. Theatre 26: 222, 255, O.'17.
- General outline of. J. R. Crawford. Drama L. Mo. 1: 290-301, F.'17.
- Hamilton, Clayton M. Problems of the playwright. New York, H. Holt and co., 1917. xii p., 1 l., 339 p. 17-29336
- Hamilton, Clayton. Problems of the playwright (review). B. Matthews. Bookman 46: 355-6, N.'17.
- How not to get your play produced. C. Andrews. Theatre 25: 154, 186, Mr.'17.
- How the play may help the story. Ruth M. Rice. Editor 46: 67-70, Jl.18,'17.
- How to write a play; letters from Augier, Banville, Dennery, Dumas, Gondinet, Labiche, Legouvé, Paileron, Sardou and Zola, tr. by Dudley Miles, with an introduction by W. Gillette. New York, Printed for the dramatic museum of Columbia university, 1916. 3 p. l., 47, [1] p. (*On verso of half-title*: Publications of the Dramatic museum of Columbia university in the city of New York. 3d ser. Papers on playmaking. II.) \$1.25. 16-24450
- Ibsen playwriting course. Dramatist 7: 667-75, Ap.'16, and following issues.
- Musical comedy. Tribulations of a librettist. Theatre 25: 334, Je.'17.
- Playcraft. A. G. Lindell. Editor 45: 339-41, Ap.21,'17.
- Study problems and topics. J. R. Crawford. Drama L. Mo. 1: 324-32, Mr.'17.
- The technic of playwriting, by Dumas, fils, tr. by B. H. Clark. Drama no. 25: 117-28, F.'17.

Playwriting— (*continued*).

Technicalities of play manuscripts (symposium).

Editor 46: 329-31, S.12,'17.

Things that discourage the young author. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 32-4.

Where the beginning dramatist goes wrong. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 14-15.

Plots and playwrights, comedy by E: Massey.

Production by Washington Square players, N. Y. city.

Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 7 (½). — Nation 104:

380 (½), Mr.29,'17. — il. Theatre 25: 278, 287, My.'17.

Review. Dramatist 9: 852, O.'17.

Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Je.2,'17, 5; 77: Je.23,'17, 5.

Text. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1917.

4 p. l., [3]-99 p. \$1.00. 17-23583

Plummer, Inez, actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 13.

Poached eggs and pearls, play.

Scene from (picture). Graphic 94: 744, D.9,'16.

Poague, Walter S., dramatist.

See Bottled bugs.

Pocahontas; or, The settlers of Virginia, play by

G. W. P. Curtis.

See Dramas.—Quinn.

Pollard, Daphne, actress.

Portrait. Graphic 95: 170, F.10,'17.

Pollard, Mrs. Harold S. *See* Herne, Chrystal.**Pollock, Capt. Allan**, actor.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 38, J1.'17.

Pollock, Channing, librettist.

See Grass widow, The.

Polly with a past, comedy by G: Middleton and G. Bolton.

Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 466, S.20,'17.

Production at Belasco theatre, N. Y. City. Dram.

Mir. 77: S.15,'17, 5, 7. — N. Y. Dram. N. 64:

S.15,'17, 6 (½). — il. Theatre 26: 197, 242, O.'17.

Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 46: 284-5, N.'17.

— C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 774-8, N.'17.

Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 4; 77: D.22,'17, 5.

Pollyanna, comedy by Catherine C. Cushing, founded on book by Eleanor H. Porter.

Description. il. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 8, 36.

Polo, Eddie, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 25.

Poor fool, The, play by H. Bahr, tr. by Mrs. F. E. Washburn-Freund.

Production by Washington Square players, N. Y. city.

Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 7 (½). — Theatre 25: 278, My.'17.

Poor house, The, drama by Louise Driscoll.

Text. Drama no. 27: 448-60, Ag.'17.

- Poor little rich girl, The**, play by Eleanor Gates.
Photoplay production of. il. Met. M. 45: My.'17, 42-3, 54.
- Porol, Paul Désiré Parfouru**, actor-manager, 1843-1917.
Career of. Nation 105: 313-14, S.20,'17.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: S.15,'17, 28 (‡).
- Porter, Mrs. Eleanor Hodgman**, author, 1868-.
See Pollyanna.
- Porter, Zona**, actress.
From extra to stardom. por. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 39-40.
- Porteous, Mrs. Gilbert**. *See* Irving, Ethel.
- Portmanteau players**.
Work of. Dramatist 8: 794-6, Ap.'17.
- Post, Guy Bates**, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 213, O.'17.
- Pot boiler, The**, play by U. Sinclair.
Premiere at Savoy theatre, Pasadena, Cal., Ap.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 8 (‡).
- Potash and Perlmutter in society**, drama by M. Glass and R. C. Megrue.
Production in London. B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 29: 66-80, no. 176.
- Poverty**, drama by A. Wildgans.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, F.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 8 (‡).
- Poverty is no crime**, play by A. Ostrovsky.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Ostrovskii.
- Puss in new boots**, play by A. Collins.
Production at Drury Lane theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 22 (‡), Ja.6,'17.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 103, Ja.27,'17.
- Powers, Tom**, actor.
Sketch. por. Theatre 25: 18, Ja.'17.
- Prelude (to Creation)**, poetic drama by J. Oppenheim.
Text. Seven Arts 1: 240-59, Ja.'17.
- Prentice, Mrs. Franklin Lee**. *See* Lee, Frankie.
- Pretty, Arline**, actress, 1893-.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 1. —Green Bk. 17: 210, F.'17. —Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 29, —Theatre 25: 335, Je.'17.
Portrait as Princess Julia in The secret kingdom. Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 54.
Portraits. Cosmopol. 62: Mr.'17, 49. —Harp. B. 52: Mr.'17, 88. —Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 22.
- Prevost, Marie**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Jl.'17.
- Prewett, Juanita**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.29,'17, 13.
- Presiosa**, costume picture.
See Valda, Giulia.
- Price, Mark M.**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 10 (‡).

- Prince, Adelaide**, actress.
Portrait as Ypres in the National Red Cross pageant.
Theatre 26: 171, N.'17.
- Prince of Parthia, The**, tragedy by T: Godfrey.
Text, ed., with introduction, historical, biographical,
and critical, by Archibald Henderson. Boston, Lit-
tle, Brown, and company, 1917. xii p., 1 l., 189 p.
front., plates, por., facsim. \$2.50. 17-14983
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Prior, Mrs. Herbert.** *See* Trunnelle, Mabel.
- Private account, The**, comedy by G. Courteline.
Production by Washington Square players, N. Y. city.
Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 7 (½). — Theatre 25:
213, Ap.'17.
- Private secretary, The**, farcical comedy by C. Haw-
trey.
Production at Apollo theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N.
150: 52 (½), Ja.13,'17.
- Prodigal doll, The**, comedy by S. Rusifol, tr. by J:
G. Underhill.
Text. Drama no. 25: 90-116, F.'17.
- Professor of Wittenberg, The**, drama by C. F.
Malmberg.
Text; a drama of the reformation, issued for the quad-
ricentennial of the reformation. Burlington, Ia.,
The German literary board, 1917. 1 p. l., 34 p.
17-29084
- Professor's love story, The**, drama by J. M. Barrie.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 401, Mr.8,'17.
Revival by G: Arliss at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y.
city. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y.
Dram. N. 64: Mr.3,'17, 2 (½). — Nation 104: 275
(½), Mr.8,'17. — il. Theatre 25: 212, 215, Ap.'17.
Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 773, 778,
782-3, My.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 9.
- Progress (Les étapes)**, play by G. Vanzype.
Text. *See Dramas.*—Vanzype.
- Prométhée**, opera by G. Faure.
Production at Paris Opera, France, My.1917. Mus.
Cour. 75: Je.28,'17, 38 (½).
- Protégée, of the mistress, The**, play by A. Ostrovsky.
Text. *See Dramas.*—Ostrovskii.
- Puccini, Giacomo**, composer, 1858-
Biographical sketch. por. Etude 35: 86 (½), F.'17.
See Bohème, La.
See Gianni Schiechi.
See Rondine, La.
- Puppets.** *See* Marionettes.

Q

- Qualters, Tot**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 28: F.'17.
- Quartermaine, Mrs. Charles.** *See* Titheradge,
Madge.

- Quatre journées, Les**, opera by A. Bruneau.
Premiere in Paris, 1917. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.25,'17, 5 (½).
- Queen's enemies, The**, play by Lord Dunsany.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 44: 471, 477-8, Ja.'17.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 25: 93, F.'17.
- Quest for happiness, The**, American morality play by A. Davis.
Text in three acts and eight scenes. New York, S. French; [etc.] c1917. 79 p. *On cover*: French's standard library edition. 17-31459
- Question of fidelity, A**, play by G. S. Viereck.
Text. International 11: 121-3, Ap.'17.
- Quigley, Jay**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 28 (½).
- Quinn, Rosie**, actress.
Portraits. Cosmopol. 63: S.'17, 66.
- Quintero, Joaquin Alvarez**, playwright.
See Bright morning, A.
See By their words ye shall know them.
- Quintero, Serafin**, playwright.
See Bright morning, A.
See By their words ye shall know them.

R

- Rabaud, Henri**, composer.
Criticism of his work. New Repub. 13: 255, D.29,'17.
- Rabinoff, Max**, director Boston grand opera company.
The trials of an impresario. por. Theatre 26: 360, D.'17.
- Rabinowitz (Rabinowitsch), Shalom J.**, dramatist, 1859-1916.
See Dramas.—Goldberg.
- Rainbow girl, The**, musical comedy by R. Wolf and L. A. Hirsch.
Premiere at Forrest theatre, Philadelphia, Pa., N.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: D.8,'17, 32 (½).
- Rainger, Frank**, composer.
See Canary cottage.
- Raisa, Rosa**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.25,'17, 26; 74: Mr.22,'17, 12; 74: My.10,'17, 54; 75: Je.21,'17, 7; 75: D.13,'17, 1.
Portrait as Aida. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.16,'17, 18.
Portrait as Francesca da Rimini. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.18,'17, 30; 74: My.24,'17, 31.
Portrait as Valentine. Mus. Cour. 74: My.31,'17, 26.
- Rambeau, Marjorie**, actress.
Home life of. por. K. Gordon. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 39, 58.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 795, N.'17. — Harp. B. 52: N.'17, 62. — Red Bk. 28: F.'17. — (in group). Everybody's 36: 51, Ja.'17.

Rambeau, Marjorie — (*continued*).

Portrait as America in the National Red Cross pageant.
Harp. B. 52: D.'17, 55. — Theatre 26: 268, N.'17.

Rambler rose, musical comedy by H. B. Smith and V. Jacobi.

Premiere at Atlantic city, N. J., Ag.1917. Dram. Mir.
77: S.8,'17, 31 (‡).

Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir.
77: S.22,'17, 7 (‡). N. Y. Dram. N. 64: S.15,'17,
7 (‡). — il. Theatre 26: 277, 281, N.'17.

Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: S.29,'17, 5.

Ramsay, Frank Morris. See Morris, Ramsay.**Ramsey, Alicia (Ropston) (Mrs. Cecil Ramsey)**, dramatist.

See Eve's daughter.

Ramsey, Allie Drayton (Mrs. Elmira Powers Ramsey), actress. —1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 28 (‡).

Randolph, Thomas, poet and dramatist, 1805-35.

See Aristippus; or, The jovial philosopher.

Raphael, John N., playwright.

See Peter Ibbetson.

Rappold, Marie, opera singer.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.23,'17, 7.

Rasely, George, opera singer.

Portrait. Theatre 27: 348, D.'17.

Rasquin, Kurt, opera singer.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: N.8,'17, 29.

Raver, Harry, moving-picture manager.

What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.11,'17,
15.

Ravindranātha Thākura (Rabindranāth Tagore), Sir, dramatist, 1861-.

Biographical and critical sketch of. por. M. Mac-
nicol. Bkman (Lond.) 52: 112-14, J1.'17.

Portrait. Hearst 31: 187, Mr.'17; 31: 294, Ap.'17.

Religion of. J: H. Holmes. Bookman 45: 73-8,
Mr.'17.

Sketch. por. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 221-2,
F.'17.

A wise man from the East. pors. M. J. Moses. il.
St. Nich. 44: 312-18, F.'17.

See Dramas.—Ravindranātha Thākura.

Rawlinson, Herbert, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 22.

Ray, Charles, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 10. — Mo-
tion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 25.

Sketch. pors. Pearl Gaddis. Motion Pict. M. 14:
S.'17, 33-5.

Raynolds, Saramé, opera singer.

Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.15,'17, 35; 75: N.29,'17,
47.

Rector, Jessie L., author.

See Saturday to Monday.

Red wine of Roussillon, The. See Seremonda.

- Reddish, Meta**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.26,'17, 11.
- Reed, Florence (Mrs. M. Williams)**, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 83: My.'17, 35. — Cosmopol. 63: 51, Je.'17. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 21; 77: F.3,'17, 8.
Portrait in The wanderer. Green Bk. 17: 580, Ap.'17.
— Theatre 25: 198, Ap.'17.
- Rees, Joan Vivian**-, actress.
Portraits in Damaged goods. Play Pict. 30: no. 183.
- Reeves, Fanny (Mrs. E. MacDowell)**, actress, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 11 (½).
- Rehan, Ada (Bridget Crehan)**, actress, 1860-1916.
Recollections of. por. B. Matthews. Theatre 25: 347, Je.'17.
- Reichert, Kittens**, child actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, 57.
- Reid, Mrs. F. E.** See Victor, Josephine.
- Reid, (William) Wallace**, actor, 1891-.
Home life of. por. Eleanor Wardell. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 65-9, 162.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 1-2. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 48. — Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, cover; 14: O.'17, 26.
- Reid, Mrs. Wallace.** See Davenport, Dorothy.
- Reimer, Helen**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 12
- Reisser, Margaret**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Ag.'17.
- Reisenstein, Elmer L.**, dramatist.
See Iron cross, The.
- Réjane, Gabrielle (Gabrielle Charlotte Réju)**, actress, 1857-.
Portrait. Cent. 93: 719, Mr.'17.
- Rolph, Phyllis**, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 4. — Red Bk. 29: Jl.'17.
- Remer, Helen.** See Ware, Helen.
- Remnant**, play by M. Morton and D. Niccodemi.
Criticism. W: Archer. Nation 104: 486-7, Ap.26,'17.
Description. Graphic 95: 296, Mr.10,'17.
Production at Royalty theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 300 (½), Mr.'10,'17. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 80: 34-48, no. 180.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 358, Mr.24,'17.
- Rennell, Kura Lee**-, soprano.
Portrait. Graphic 94: 852, D.30,'16.
- Rentfrow, Mrs. J. N.** See Jasper, Marie.
- Rescuing angel, The**, drama by Clare Kummer.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 672, O.25,'17.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: O.20,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: O.13,'17, 7 (½). — il. Theatre 27: 349, 353, D.'17.
- Reske, Edouard de**, opera singer, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 10 (½). — Mus. Cour. 74: Je.7,'17, 5 (½).

- Resske, Edouard de** — (*continued*).
 Reminiscences of. W. Thorner. Mus. Cour. 74:
 Je.14,'17, 25 (§).
- Retribution**, play by S. O'Brien.
 Review. *See* Dramas.—O'Brien.
- Return of Alcestis, The**, play by L. Housman.
 Text in one act. New York, S. French; [etc., c1916].
 2 p. l., 7-22 p. 17-14158
- Return of Odysseus, The**, play by Marion M. Miller.
 Text. A Greek choric play in two continuous acts,
 separated by an interlude of visions. Boston, The
 Stratford co., 1917. ix, 119 p. 17-21982
- Reuben, Alma**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 23.
- Revelles, Flore**, dancer.
 Portrait. Harp. B. 52: N.'17, 63.
- Revues**.
 In defense of revues. Sat. R. 124: 203, S.15,'17.
- Reynolds, Carrie**, actress.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: J1.7,'17, 1.
- Reynolds, Herbert**, librettist.
See Miss Springtime.
- Rhoades, Billy**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Ja.'17.
- Rhodes, Harrison G.**, playwright, 1871-.
See Willow tree, The.
- Rib of the man, The**, drama by C. R. Kennedy.
 Review. J. R. Towse. Nation 104: 638, My.17,'17.
 Text. A play of the New world, in five acts, scene in-
 dividable, setting forth the story of an afternoon in
 the fulness of days. New York and London, Harper
 & brothers [c1917]. 187, [1] p. front. (por.).
 \$1.30. 17-8757
- Riccardo, Carona**, actress, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 28 (§).
- Riccordi, Tito**, librettist.
See Francesca di Rimini.
- Rich man, poor man**, play by G. Broadhurst.
 Plot. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 36: 64 (§), Ja.'17.
- Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth (Howe)**, author
 and playwright, 1850-.
See Cinderella.
- Richards, Peggy**, actress.
 Portrait. Graphic 96: 190, Ag.11,'17.
- Richards, Regina**, actress.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 335, Je.'17.
- Richardson, Anna**, dramatist.
See Man's home, A.
- Richmond, J. A.**, moving-picture director.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 24.
- Richter, Hans**, conductor, 1843-1916.
 Appreciation. por. Lit. D. 53: 1660, D.23,'16.
- Rider of dreams, The**, drama by R. Torrence.
 Comments on, and excerpts from. Theatre 25: 350,
 352, Je.'17.
 Production at Garden theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir.

- Rider of dreams, The** — (*continued*).
 77: Ap.14,'17, 7 (‡). — Theatre 25: 280 (‡),
 My.'17.
 Review. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 356 (‡),
 My.'17.
- Ridges, Stanley C.**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 5.
- Ridgeway, Fritzi**, actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 33.
- Riegelman, Mabel**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 132, S.'17.
- Riggs, Betty**. *See* Brent, Evelyn.
- Riggs, Mrs. George Christopher**. *See* Wiggin, Kate
 Douglas.
- Rimini, Giacomo**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: My.17,'17, 34; 74: My.31.'17,
 29.
 Portrait as Nelusco in L'Africaine. Mus. Cour. 75:
 N.22,'17, 13.
 Portrait as Rene in Un ballo in maschera. Mus. Cour.
 75: Jl.19,'17, 13.
- Rimski-Korsakov, Niholai Andreievich**, composer.
See Kashtey.
- Rinehart, Mary Roberts (Mrs. Stanley Marshall
 Rinehart)**, author and dramatist, 1876-.
 Her creed. por. il. Am. M. 84: O.'17, 7-10, 18,
 63-4.
 Sketch. por. M. J. Moses. Gd. House. 64: Ap.'17,
 30-1, 97-8.
- Ring, Blanche (Mrs. C. Winninger)**, actress, 1876-.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 127, S.'17.
- Rio Grande**, play by A. Thomas.
 Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 63: F.10,'17, 9.
- Rip van Winkle**, play.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Ripening wheat**, one-act play by Anna Wolfrom.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Wolfrom.
- Risdon, Elizabeth**, actress.
 Portrait. Harp. B. 52: D.'17, 56.
 Portrait as Kate in The Manxman. Theatre 26: 247,
 O.'17.
 Portrait in The morris dance. Theatre 25: 137,
 Mr.'17.
 Sketch. por. B. Mantle. Green Bk. 18: 992-4,
 D.'17.
- Ritchie, Mrs. Anna C. (Mrs. W. F. Ritchie)**. *See*
 Mowatt, Mrs. Anna C.
- Rittenhouse, Florence**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 12.
- Riviera girl, The**, musical comedy by E. Kalman, G.
 Bolton and P. G. Wodehouse.
 Production at New Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. city.
 Dram. Mir. 77: O.6,'17, 4-5. — N. Y. Dram. N.
 64: S.29,'17, 10 (‡). — il. Theatre 26: 265, 328,
 N.'17.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 976-7, D.'17.

- Roach, Mrs. Joseph Anthony.** *See* Stonehouse, Ruth.
- Roberts, Charles V. H.,** dramatist.
See Louvain.
See Sublime sacrifice, The.
- Robeson, Lila,** opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.22,'17, 43.
- Roberts, Emma,** opera singer.
 Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 56 (§).
- Roberts, Theodore,** actor, 1861-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: F.10,'17, 17.
- Robertson, Sir Johnston Forbes-**, actor, 1853-.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 8. — Theatre 27: 393, D.'17.
 Special season at Playhouse theatre, London. il. Graphic 95: 412 (§), Ap.7,'17.
- Robson, Eleanor (Elise) (Mrs. A. Belmont),** ex-actress.
 Portraits. Theatre 25: 157, Mr.'17.
- Roche, Arthur Somers,** dramatist.
See Scrap of paper, The.
- Rockwell, Florence,** actress, 1880-.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 410, Mr.'17.
- Rocco,** play by H. G. Barker.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Barker.
- Roger, Wilfred,** actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 10 (§).
- Rogers, Helene,** opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.2,'17, 27; 75: Ag.30,'17, 13. — Theatre 26: 132, S.'17.
 Portrait as Lola. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.9,'17, 7.
- Rogers, Robert,** actor, 1862-1916.
 Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.23,'16, 11 (§).
- Roland, Ruth (Mrs. L. Kent),** actress, 1893-.
 Portrait. Cosmopol. 63: Je.'17, 52. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 14; 4: Ap.'17, 18. — Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 19; 14: O.'17, 91. — Nat'l. M. 45: 484, Ja.'17. — Red Bk. 28: Mr.'17.
 Sketch. pors. Elizabeth Petersen. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 46.
- Rolfe, B. A.,** moving-picture manager.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.21,'17, 10.
- Roller, Olga,** actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 993, Je.'17.
- Rolling stones,** comedy by E. Selwyn.
 Text in four acts. . . . New York, S. French; [etc.], c1917. 130 p. il. (plans.) \$0.50. *On cover:* French's standard library edition. 17-29992
- Romaine, Margaret,** opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: N.1,'17, 10.
- Romance and Arabella,** comedy by W. J. Hurlbut.
 Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 714-5, N.1,'17.
 Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city, O.1917.
 Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 7 (§). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: O.27,'17, 6 (§).
 Scene from (picture). Theatre 26: 353, D.'17.

- Romance of the redwoods, A**, photoplay by Cecil B. DeMille and Jeanie Macpherson.
Plot. V. Lindsey. New Repub. 11: 280-1, Jl.7,'17.
- Romberg, Sigmund**, composer.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 63: 317, N.'17.
See Beautiful unknown, The.
See Doing out bit.
See Follow me.
See Her soldier boy.
See Maytime.
See Over the top.
See Passing show of 1917.
- Roméo and Juliet**, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Commentary on the use of the word "ape" in. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 215-21, Ap.'17.
Text, ed. by Willard H. Durham. New Haven, Yale university press; [etc.], 1917. 4 p. l., 144 p. il. (facsim.) (The Yale Shakespeare.) \$0.50. Contains facsimile reproduction of t-p. of the Elizabethan club copy of the 1599 quarto. 17-25545
- Roméo**, costume picture.
See Hilliard, Harry S.
See Muratore, Lucien.
- Rondine, La**, opera by G. Puccini.
Premiere at Dal Verme opera house, Milan, Italy, O.1917. Mus. Cour. 75: N.29,'17, 6 (½).
- Ropes, Arthur Reed**. *See* Ross, Adrian.
- Rose, Edward E.**, dramatist.
See Turn back the hours.
- Roseleigh, Jack**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 12.
- Roseman, Edward**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 38.
- Rosenfeld, Sydney**, playwright, 1855-.
See Love drive, The.
See Maid mistress, The.
See Night bell, The.
See Under pressure.
- Rosmersholm**, drama by H. Ibsen.
Production at St. Martin's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 720 (½), Je.16,'17.
Scene from (picture). Cent. 93: 535, F.'17.
- Ross, Adrian (Arthur Reed Ropes)**, dramatist.
See Airs and graces.
See Betty.
See Theodore & Co.
- Ross, Violet E.**, actress.
Portrait. Bk. News 35: 285, Mr.'17.
- Ross, William S.**, manager, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 10 (½).
- Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio**, composer, 1792-1868.
See Barber of Seville, The.
- Rosson, Helene (Mrs. A. Deerholt)**, actress, 1898-.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 28.

- Rothapfel, Samuel L.**, moving-picture manager.
Better pictures wanted. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 46 (‡).
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 1. — Mus. Cour. 75: N.29,'17, 10. — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: F.17,'17, 1.
- Rothier, Leon**, opera singer.
Portrait (in uniform). Mus. Cour. 75: D.6,'17, 44.
- Rotoli, Francesca**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 29 (‡).
- Round the map**, drama by C. Gordon-Lennox.
Production at Alhambra theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 151: 112 (‡), Jl.28,'17.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 190, Ag.11,'17; 96: 218, Ag.18,'17.
- Row, Arthur**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 8.
- Rowland, Adele**, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 124: 327, Mr.22,'17. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 5. — Theatre 25: 103, F.'17; 25: cover, Je.'17.
- Rowland, Richard A.**, moving-picture producer.
What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.30,'17, 20 (‡).
- Ruben, José**, actor.
Portrait in Bushido. Cur. Opin. 62: 99, F.'17.
Work as Matsuo in Bushido. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 25: 90, F.'17.
- Rubens, Paul Alfred**, playwright and composer, 1875–1917.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 74: F.22,'17, 5 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 11 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: F.10,'17, 3 (‡).
See Betty.
- Rusiñol, Santiago**, dramatist.
See Prodigal doll, The.
- Buskay, Everett S.**, dramatist, –1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.2,'17, 11 (‡).
- Russell, Annie (Mrs. O. Yorke)**, actress, 1864–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Jl.7,'17, 4.
- Russell, Kennedy**, composer.
See Cheerio.
- Russell, Richard Fulton, Jr.**, actor, –1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 11 (‡).
- Russell, William**, actor.
Being a hero. pors. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 111–14.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 21. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 11. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 21; 13: Je.'17, 97. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 63.
- Russell, Mrs. William**. *See* Burton, Charlotte.
- Russian ballet**.
Cubist collaborators in the Russian ballet. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 249, O.'17.

- Ruts**, drama by H. Wall.
Production at Court theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N.
150: 268 (‡), Mr.3,'17.
- Rutter, Louise**, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 60: 104, F.'17.
Portraits in Turn to the right. Hearst 32: 198-200,
S.'17.

S

- Sabata, Victor de**, composer, 1892-.
See Macigno, Il.
- Sacrifice**, play by Sir Ravindranātha Thākura.
Text. See Dramas.—Ravindranātha Thākura.
- Safety first**, comedy by Arline Hines.
Premiere at Union Hill, N. J., Jl.1917. Dram. Mir.
77: Jl.21,'17, 28 (‡).
- Sage, Stuart**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 28. — N. Y.
Dram. N. 64: Ag.18,'17, 13.
- St. Albin**, dramatist.
See Grass widow, The.
- St. Claire, Winifred**, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 25 (‡).
- St. Denis, Ruth (Mrs. E. Shawna)**, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 35, Ja.'17.
Sketch. por. Harp. B. 52: O.'17, 53.
- Sais, Marin**, actress, 1893-.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 35; 14: D.'17,
27. — Red Bk. 29: Ag.'17.
Sketch. pors. H. Ames. Motion Pict. Classic 4:
Je.'17, 37.
- Saker, Annie**, actress.
Portrait in Seven days' leave. Graphic 95: 234,
F.24,'17.
- Sale, Charles (Chic)**, actor.
Sketch. pors. Green Bk. 18: 603-4, O.'17.
- Salésa, Albert**, opera singer, -1917.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.4,'17, 5 (‡).
- Salisbury, Jane**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 12.
- Salisbury, Lottie**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 13.
- Salisbury, Monroe**, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 25.
- Salvation Nell**, play.
Scene from (picture). Cent. 93: 330, Ja.'17.
- Samuels, Maurice V.**, dramatist.
See Wanderer, The.
- Samya, Mlle.**, dancer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Mr.'17.
- San Quintin, La de**. See Duchess of San Quentin,
The.
- Sanders, Mrs. Rena**, actress, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 29 (‡).

Sanderson, Julia (Sackett) (Mrs. B. Barnette),
actress, 1887-.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: J1.28,'17, 10. — *Green Bk.* 17: 19, Ja.'17. — *Red Bk.* 30: 11, N.'17. — *Theatre* 26: 127, S.'17; 27: 357, D.'17. — (with her mother). *Woman's Home C.* 44: Mr.'17, 52.

Portrait in *The Arcadians*. *Cosmopol.* 62: F.'17, 78.

Santley, Joseph, actor.

Portrait. *Bk. News* 35: 391, Je.'17. — *Dram. Mir.* 77: J1.28,'17, 5.

Sands of fate, The, drama by Sir T: Barclay.

Review. *Nation* 105: 700, D.20,'17.

Text; dramatised study of an imperial conscience, a phantasy. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1917. xv, 253, [1] p. \$1.50. 17-29628

Sanyasi, or The ascetic, play by Sir Ravindranātha Thākura.

Text. *See Dramas.*—Ravindranātha Thākura.

Sappho, costume picture.

See Frederick, Pauline.

Sapin, Cara, opera singer.

Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 74: My.17,'17, 29.

Sardou, Victorien, dramatist, 1831-1908.

See Sorceress, The.

Saroya, Bianca, opera singer.

Portrait. *Red Bk.* 28: Ja.'17; 30: D.17, 17.

Saturday to Monday, play by W: J. Hurlbut, suggested by story by Jessie L. Rector.

Description. J. S. Metcalfe. *Life* 70: 591, O.11,'17.

Premiere at Belasco theatre, Washington, D. C., My.1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.2,'17, 15 (‡).

Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. *Dram. Mir.* 77: O.13,'17, 8 (‡). — *il. Theatre* 26: 265, 280, 328, N.'17.

Sauce for the emperor, one-act comedy by J: C. Mosher.

Text. New York, F. Shay, 1916. 3 p. l., p. 211-230.

Half-title: The provincetown plays. 17-29195

Sauerman, Carl, actor.

Portrait (with Frances Starr) in *The little lady in blue*. *Munsey* 59: 677, Ja.'17.

Saul, drama by H. Wiers-Jensen.

Text. Kristiania, H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) 1916. 3 p. l., [3]-194 p. kr. 3.75. 17-21940

Saunders, Jackie (Jacquelin), actress.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: S.15,'17, 15. — *Motion*

Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 42. — *Motion Pict. M.* 13:

F.'17, 24. — *Theatre* 26: 246, O.'17.

Portraits expressing the emotions. *Motion Pict. Classic* 5: N.'17, 38.

Sketch. pors. Roberta Courtlandt. *Motion Pict. M.* 13: My.'17, 103-6, 158.

Saunders, John M., playwright.

See Love in a French kitchen.

Savery, James, dramatist.

See In for the night.

- Saving grace, The**, play by C. H. Chambers.
 Plot. W: Archer. Nation 105: 602 (‡), N.29,'17.
 Production at Garrick theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N.
 151: 480 (‡), O.20,'17.
 Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 528, O.27,'17.
- Savory, Mrs. Kenneth Douglas**. See Lane, Grace.
- Sayre, T. B.**, dramatist.
 See Lucky O'Shea.
- Scarecrow, The**, play by P. MacKaye.
 See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Scarpia**, costume picture.
 See Kreidler, Louis.
- Scheider, May**, opera singer.
 Portrait as Zerbinetta in *Ariadne auf Naxos*. Mus.
 Cour. 74: Mr.1,'17, 45.
- Schenck, Mrs. Joseph**. See Talmadge, Norma.
- Schickaneder**, costume picture.
 See Bispham, David.
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von**, poet
 and dramatist, 1759–1805.
 See William Tell.
- Schiller, Mme. M.** See Guilbert, Yvette.
- Schmidtbonn, Wilhelm**, dramatist.
 See Wanderer, The.
- Schnitzler, Arthur**, dramatist, 1862–.
 See Dramas.—Schnitzler.
- Schomer, Abraham Shaikewitz**, dramatist, 1876–.
 See Inner man, The.
 See Inside out.
- Schonaens, Cornelius**, dramatist, fl. 16th century.
 See Judith.
- School dramas**.
 Play production in a modern high school. Mila T.
 Maynard. Drama L. Mo. 1: 284–5, F.'17.
- School for scandal, The**, drama by R. B. Sheridan.
 Text, collated and ed. by Hanson H. Webster. Boston,
 New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. [c1917]. liii
 p., 1 l., 145 p. front. (por.) (The Riverside lit-
 erature series.) \$0.55. 17–11827
- Schrade, Max L.**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 9.
- Schroeder, William**, composer.
 See His little widows.
- Schumann-Heink, Mme. Ernestine**, opera singer.
 Portrait (with grandchild). Mus. Cour. 74: Je.7,'17,
 15.
- Schwob, Mrs. Jules**. See Moore, Florence.
- Scoop, The**, play by Harriet H. Haslett.
 Text. See Dramas.—Haslett.
- Scott, Gilderoy**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.18,'17, 45.
- Scott, Mabel Julianne**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 23. — Motion
 Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 38.

- Scotti, Antonio**, opera singer.
Portrait (with Caruso and Gatti-Casazza). Mus. Cour. 75: N.15,'17, 55.
- Scrap of paper, The**, drama by O. Davis and A. S. Roche.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 549, O.4,'17.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram. Mir. 77: S.29,'17, 4, 7. — Theatre 26: 278, N.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: O.20,'17, 4.
- Seachrest, Effie**, photoplaywright.
See Moving pictures.—Seachrest.
- Searl, Veta**, actress.
A new star. por. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 63.
- Secret of Suzanne**, play.
Scenes from (pictures). Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 16.
- Secret service**, play by W: Gillette.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Sedley, Mary**. See Smith, Mrs. Sol.
- See-saw**, play by R. C. Carton.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 149: 782 (‡), D.23,'16.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 52, Ja.13,'17.
- Selig, William N.**, motion-picture producer.
What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 23 (‡).
- Sellards, Bessie Lee**, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 23, Jl.'17.
- Selwyn, Edgar**, playwright and moving-picture producer, 1875—.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.'10,'17, 5 (‡).
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.4,'17, 11.
See Rolling stones.
- Selmanick, Lewis J.**, motion-picture producer.
What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.2,'17, 22 (‡).
- Sennett, Mack**, actor and motion-picture producer.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 10. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.27,'17, 1.
- Seremonda (The red wine of Rousillon)**, drama by W: Lindsay.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 62-3, Ja.11,'17.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1917. il. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.6,'17, 7-8. — il. Theatre 25: 73, 87, F.'17.
Review. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 245-6, F.'17.
— C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 396-7, 402, Mr.'17.
— Nation 104: 85 (‡), Ja.18,'17.
Scene from (picture). Munsey 60: 105, F.'17.
- Serva padrona, La**. See Maid mistress, The.
- Service**, play by H. Lavedan.
First performance in America, at Academy, Baltimore, Md., N.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 33 (‡).
- Servoss, Mary**, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 15 (‡).

- Seven chances**, farce by R. C. Megrue.
 Criticism. il. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 8, 38.
 Plot. K. Schmidt. il. Everybody's 36: 58-61, Ja.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 44: Ja.'17, 24.
- Seven days' leave**, play by W. Howard.
 Premiere in America at Majestic theatre, Boston, O.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 32 (½).
 Production at Lyceum theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 244 (½), F.24,'17.
- Seven women**, play by J. M. Barrie.
 Scene from (picture). Graphic 95: 504, Ap.28,'17.
- Seventeen**, play by H. S. Stange and S. Mears from Booth Tarkington's book.
 Premiere at Schubert theatre, Indianapolis, Je.1917.
 Dram. Mir. 77: Je.30,'17, 12 (½).
- Seymour, Madeline**, actress.
 Portraits in Potash and Perlmutter in society. Play Pict. 29: no. 176.
- Sgambati, Giovanni**, composer.
 Biographical sketch. Etude 35: 86 (½), F.'17.
- Shadows**, one-act play by Loureine A. Aber.
 Text. Colonnade 13: 54-9, Mr.'17.
- Shakespeare, William**, dramatist, 1564-1616.
See also Drama.—English early.
 Alden, R. M. The sonnets of Shakespeare (review). Nation 105: 695-6, D.20,'17.
 and America. G: H. Putnam. Bkman (Lond.) 52: 118-20, Jl.'17.
 Aristotle's conception and Shakespeare's treatment of tragic drama. H. L. Stewart. Univ. M. 16: 431-50, O.'17.
 Autographs. Two pretended autographs of Shakespeare. E. M. Thompson. il. Library 8: 193-217, Jl.'17.
 Bartlett, H. C. and Pollard, A. W. A census of Shakespeare's plays in quarto, 1594-1709 (review). Nation 105: 433-4, O.18,'17.
 Brooke, Stopford A. On ten plays of Shakespeare. New York, H. Holt and co., 1916. 3 p. l., 311 p. "Printed in Great Britain." Contents: Midsummer night's dream.—Romeo and Juliet.—Richard II.—Richard III.—Merchant of Venice.—As you like it.—Macbeth. —Coriolanus.—Winter's tale.—The tempest. 17-21679
 Colmer, F., comp. Shakespeare in time of war; excerpts from the plays arranged with topical allusion. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1916. xxxvi, 172 p. 17-9461
 Couch, Sir Arthur T: Quiller-. Notes on Shakespeare's workmanship, from lectures. New York, H. Holt and co., 1917. x, 338 p. 17-14157
 Couch, A. Quiller-. Notes on Shakespeare's workmanship (review). Nation 105: 458-9, O.25,'17.
 Crawford, Alexander W. Hamlet, an ideal prince, and other essays in Shakesperean interpretation: Ham-

Shakespeare, William — (continued).

- let; Merchant of Venice; Othello; King Lear. . . .
 Boston, R. G. Badger; [etc., c1916]. 317 p. (*Lettered on cover: Studies in English literature.*)
 \$1.50. 16-24235
- De Bruce, R. Frankincense, a cycle of songs from
 Shakespeare's sonnets, with decorations from de-
 signs by C. F. Ingerson. Opus 5. San Francisco,
 Taylor & Taylor, 1917. [40] p. \$5.00. 17-7942
- Ditchfield, Peter H. The England of Shakespeare.
 With twelve illustrations. London, Methuen & co.,
 ltd., [1917]. xiii p., 1 l., 315, [1] p. front. (pors.)
 plates. 17-17653
- Ditchfield, P. H. The England of Shakespeare (re-
 view). Spectator 118: 415-16, Ap.7,'17.
- Edwards, T: Canons of criticism (review). A. Dod-
 son. Nat. R. 70: 71-85, S.'17.
- English history in Shakespeare. J. A. R. Marriott.
 Fortn. 100: 782-94, N.'16, and following issues.
- Fiske, Horace S. In Stratford and the plays, sonnets
 on Shakespeare, with illustrations of famous actors
 and actresses. Boston, The Stratford co., 1917. 6
 p. l., 3-37 p. front. il. \$1.00. 17-21714
- The folk-lore of. H. B. Wheatley. Folk-lore 27:
 378-407, D.'16.
- Geikie, Sir Archibald. The birds of Shakespeare.
 Glasgow, J. Maclehose and sons, 1916. ix, [1],
 120, [1] p. 1 il. plates. 17-13372
- Greenwood, Sir Granville G: Sir Sidney Lee's new
 edition of A life of William Shakespeare; some
 words of criticism. London, John Lane; New York,
 John Lane co., 1916. vi, 7-52 p. Contents: Some
 words of criticism.— Note I. Some unwise criticism.
 Note II. Some errors concerning Shakespeare and
 Bacon. Note III. Antonio's bond. Note IV. The
 Stratford bust. A question. 17-21985
- Jones, H: A. Shakespeare and Germany (written
 during the battle of Verdun). London, C. Whit-
 tingham and co., 1916. 25 p. 17-1943
- Madden, D. H. Shakespeare and his fellows: an at-
 tempt to decipher the man and his nature (review).
 Dial 62: 112-13, F.8,'17.
- Notes on the first folio of Shakespeare. A. C. Guth-
 kelch. Mod. Lang. R. 12: 78-81, Ja.'17.
- Ord, H. W. London shown by Shakespeare, and other
 Shakespearean studies including a new interpreta-
 tion of the sonnets. London, G. Routledge & sons,
 ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1916. 86 p.
 incl. front. (map). 17-5008
- Oxford. University. Bodleian library. A catalogue
 of the Shakespeare exhibition held in the Bodleian
 library to commemorate the death of Shakespeare,
 April 23, 1616. Oxford, Printed for the Bodleian
 library, by F. Hall, 1916. xv, [1], 99 p. x pl.
 (incl. front., pors., facsim.). 17-5730

Shakespeare, William — (continued).

Pictures from Shakespeare. il. Windsor 46: 75-92, Je.'17, and following issues.

The play of Sir Thomas More, and Shakespeare's hand in it. R. P. Simpson. Library 8: 79-96, Ja.'17.

Pollard, A. W.: Shakespeare's fight with the pirates and the problems of the transmission of his text. London, A. Moring, ltd., 1917. vii, 115 p. Contents: The regulation of the book trade in the sixteenth century.—Authors, players, and pirates in Shakespeare's day.—The manuscripts of Shakespeare's plays.—The improvers of Shakespeare.—Index. 17-31758

Pollard, A. W.: Shakespeare's fight with the pirates and the problems of the transmission of his text (review). Spectator 119: 329-30, S.29.'17.

Poel, W.: Some notes on Shakespeare's stage and plays. Manchester, The University press: London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green & co.: [etc.], 1916. 16 p. 2 pl., plan, fold tab. 17-8580

Portrait from the engraving by Martin Droeshout. Print Col. Q. 7: 371, D.'17.

Portraits of Shakespeare and of his characters in pottery and porcelain. pors. Mrs. W. Hodgson. il. Connoisseur 47: 3-7, Ja.'17.

His position in England. O. Browning. 19th Cent. 81: 661-4, Mr.'17.

The real Shakespeare problem. G. Crosse. Liv. Age 293: 458-67, My.26.'17. — Same art. 19th Cent. 81: 883-94, Ap.'17. — A reply. G: Greenwood. 19th Cent. 81: 1340-54, Je.'17.

Redwood library and athenæum, Newport, R. I. The Redwood library guide to an appreciation of W: Shakespeare, his works and fame; being a few explanatory notes on an exhibition of books and manuscripts selected from the collection of Mr. Marsden J. Perry. Providence, Printed at the sign of the Standard, 1916. 1 p. l., 37 p. 17-180

Robertson, J. M. Shakespeare and Chapman (review). por. G: Saintsbury. Bkman (Lond.) 52: 116-17, Jl.'17. — Contemp. 112: 228-31, Ag.'17. — Spectator 119: 89, Jl.28.'17.

Ruskin and. J. A. Dale. Univ. M. 16: 225-35, Ap.'17.

Schück, H. Shakespere och hans tid (review). H. Wright. Mod. Lang. Notes 12: 390-1, Jl.'17.

Shakespere and the movies. B. Hooker. il. Cent. 93: 298-304, D.'16.

Shakespeare in the United States. Liv. Age 292: 311-13, F.3.'17.

Shakespeare's England; an account of the life & manners of his age. . . . Oxford. Clarendon press, 1916. 2 v. fronts., il., plates, pors., maps, facsim. Bibliography at the end of each chapter. 17-26075

Shakespeare's England (review). B. Wendell. Dial 61: 453-4, N.30.'16. — G. C. Moore-Smith. Eng.

Shakespeare, William — (continued).

His. R. 32: 132-6, Ja.'17. — H. F. B. Brett-Smith. *Mod. Lang. R.* 12: 216-17, Ap.'17. — *Nation* 105: 371-3, O.4.'17. — J. D. Fitzgerald. *Scot. His. R.* 14: 181-2, Ja.'17. — T. Brooke. *Yale R.* 6: 440-1, Ja.'17.

Sime, A. H. Moncus. Song and music in Shakespeare (review). *Contemp.* 112: 592-3, N.'17.

Smith, D. N. *ed.* Shakespeare criticism; a selection, with an introduction. London, New York [etc.] H. Milford, Oxford university press [1916]. xxxi, 416 p. (*Half-title*: The world's classics ccxii.)

17-14092

Smith, D. N. Shakespeare criticism: a selection (review). *Spectator* 118: Ap.14.'17.

Spens, Janet. An essay on Shakespeare's relation to tradition (review). *Nation* 104: 465 (½). Ap.19.'17.

Stonex, A. B. The usurer in Elizabethan drama. [Baltimore, 1916.] cover-title, p. 190-210. Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Pennsylvania, 1914.

17-6370

Tarrant, W. G. Shakespeare and religion. [London] British & foreign Unitarian association [1916?] cover-title, 24 p. (Unitarian penny library. 147.)

17-28254

Texas. University. A memorial volume to Shakespeare and Harvey, ed. by A. C. Judson, J. T. Patterson, J. F. Royster. Austin, Tex., The University [1917]. 3 p. l., 225 p. (University of Texas bulletin. no. 1701: Jan. 1, 1917.) Contents: Shakespeare himself, by J. M. Manly.—The growth of Shakespeare, by B. Wendell.—Shakespeare, purveyor to the public, by R. L. Batts.—Rhythmic elements in English, with illustrations from Shakespeare, by J. W. Bright.—The quarrel of Benedick and Beatrice, by C. R. Baskervill.—Shakespeare's conception of humor as exemplified in Falstaff, by H. D. Gray.—The "dying lament," by R. A. Law.—Shakespeare and the censor of Great Britain, by E. M. Clark.—Shakespeare and the new stagecraft, by W. L. Sowers.—The *Stratulus* scenes in Plautus' *Truculentus*, by E. W. Fay.—William Harvey, by A. Richards.—"Know thyself"—interpreted by Socrates, Shakespeare, Wm. Harvey, and modern men, by W. E. Ritter.—Appendix. The Shakespeare tercentenary commemoration at the University of Texas.

17-29647

Thompson, E. M. Shakespeare's handwriting: a study. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1916. xii, 63, [1] p. 4 double facsim. Title within ornamental border. With facsimiles of six signatures of Shakespeare, and three pages of the manuscript of Sir Thomas More (Harleian ms. 7368 in the British museum) which is thought to be in Shakespeare's hand. cf. p. 54.

17-8579

Shakespeare, William — (continued).

Thompson, E: M. Shakespeare's handwriting (review). *Nation* 105: 177 (§), Ag.16,'17.

Thorndike, A. H. Shakespeare's theater (review). W. J. Lawrence. *Mod. Lang. R.* 11: 467-74, O.'16.

Three unities in Shakespeare's representative plays.

B. Louise Schafer. *Sewanee R.* 25: 65-73, Ja.'17.

War and diplomacy in Shakespeare. F. Pollock. *Liv. Age* 292: 10-19, Ja.6,'17.

Wealth of. *Cur. Opin.* 62: 432, Je.'17.

Winter, W: Shakespeare on the stage. 3d series. New York, Moffat, Yard and co., 1916. 538 p. incl. front. plates, pora. Contents: Cymbeline.—Love's labor's lost.—Coriolanus.—A midsummer night's dream.—King Henry IV.—The merry wives of Windsor.—Antony and Cleopatra.—King John.

16-24572

Winter, W: Shakespeare on the stage, 3d series (review). *Nation* 104: 135-6, F.1,'17.

See Hamlet.

See King Henry IV.

See King Henry V.

See King Henry VI.

See King Lear.

See King Richard II.

See King Richard III.

See Love's labour's lost.

See Macbeth.

See Merchant of Venice, The.

See Merry wives of Windsor, The.

See Midsummer's night's dream, A.

See Much ado about nothing.

See Othello.

See Romeo and Juliet.

See Tempest, The.

See Twelfth night.

Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy.

Eagle, R. L. New light on the enigmas of Shakespeare's sonnets. London, J. Long, limited [1916] 95, [1] p. front. (por.) 16-24724

Shakespeare tercentenary, 1916.

Exhibitions and publications. T. Brooke. *Bib. Soc. Am.* 11: 123-35, Jl.-O.'17.

Jochumsson, M. 1616-1916. On the Tercentenary commemoration of Shakespeare Ultima Thule sendeth greeting; an Icelandic poem, with translation into English by Israel Gollancz. [London] H. Milford, Oxford university press [1916] [10] p., 1 l.

17-25893

New York. Public library. Catalogue of the exhibition of Shakespeareana held at the New York public library, April 2 to July 15, 1916, in commemoration of the tercentenary of Shakespeare's death. Comp. and arranged by Henrietta C. Bartlett. New York [Printed at the New York public library] 1917. 161 p. 17-5718

Shakespeare tercentenary, 1916 — (*continued*).

Shakespeare's birthplace. Catalogue of an exhibition of original documents of the xvith and xviiith centuries, preserved in Stratford-upon-Avon, illustrating Shakespeare's life in the town, with appended lists of facsimiles belonging to the Trustees, of contemporary Shakespearean documents which are preserved elsewhere. Comp. and arranged by F: C. Wellstood. With a preface by Sir Sidney Lee. With 6 plates of facsimiles. Stratford-upon-Avon, E. Fox & son, printers, 1916. 50 p. vi facsim. 17-16196

Shanewis, opera by C: W. Cadman.

Description. F: Dean. Bookman 46: 262 (½), N.'17.
Plot. Mus. Cour. 75: S.27,'17, 5 (½).

Sharrock, Emma, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.1,'17, 4.

Shaw, Florence, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 30 (½).

Shaw, George Bernard, dramatist, 1856-

The bondage of Shaw. P. Littell. New Repub. 10:
Ap.21,'17, supp., 1-3.

And his buried treasure. Elva De Pue. Seven Arts
2: 344-55, Jl.'17.

Burton, R: Bernard Shaw: The man and the mask
(review). Dial 62: 360 (½), Ap.19,'17. — Nation
241 (½), Mr.1,'17.

Criticism and creation in the drama, or, Bernard Shaw
and J. M. Barrie. C. Hamilton. Bookman 44:
628-32, F.'17.

A left handed compliment. W: Bolles. Theatre 25:
200, Ap.'17.

Shaw and religion. F. Dell. Seven Arts 1: 82-8,
N.'16.

Is Bernard Shaw sincere? Theatre 26: 264, 266, N.'17.

See Androcles and his lion.

See Getting married.

See Great Catherine.

See Misalliance.

See O'Flaherty, V. C.

See Overruled.

Shawn, Mrs. Edwin. *See* St. Denis, Ruth.

Shay, Paula, actress.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 223, O.'17.

She must marry a doctor, drama by S. J. Rabinowitz.

Text. *See* Dramas.—Goldberg.

Sheehan, Josephine (Mrs. John J. Sheehan), actress. —1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.28,'17, 30 (½).

Sheila, drama by Githa Sowerby.

Production at St. James theatre, London. Ill. Lond.
N. 150: 720 (½), Je.16,'17. — W: Archer. Nation
105: 47 (½), Jl.12,'17. — R. of Rs. (Lond) 56:
42, Jl.'17.

Scene from (picture). Graphic 95: 804, Je.30,'17.

- Shelby, Juliet.** *See* Minter, Mary Miles.
- Sheldon, Edward,** dramatist, 1886-.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Shelley, Margaret,** actress.
 Portrait. Graphic 95: 170, F.10,'17.
- Shelton, Yvonne,** actress.
 Portraits. Cosmopol. 63: Jl.'17, 66.
- Shenandoah,** play by B. Howard.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Sheppard, Mabel,** actress.
 Portrait. Bk. News 35: 247, F.'17.
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler,** dramatist, 1751-1816.
See School for scandal, The.
- Sherman, Harry A.,** motion-picture manager.
 Interview. por. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5'17, 25 (§).
 What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.21,'17, 18.
- Sherman, Lowell,** actor.
 Portrait (with Margaret Illington) in Our little wife. Green Bk. 17: 207, F.'17.
- Sherrill, Jack,** actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 20.
- Shields, Sydney,** actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 9; 77: Je.16,'17, 9. — Theatre 25: 357, Je.'17.
- Shilling, Ivy,** dancer.
 Portrait. Graphic 95: 28, Ja.6,'17.
- Shipman, Ernest,** motion-picture producer.
 What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 13.
- Shipman, Nell,** actress.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 24.
- Shipman, Samuel,** dramatist.
See Man pays, The.
See Target, The.
- Shirley, Arthur,** actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.7,'17, 7.
- Shirley, Florence,** actress.
 Portrait. Munsey 60: 265, Mr.'17.
- Shirley Kaye,** drama by H. Footner.
 Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 25: 85-6, F.'17.
 Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 389, 392-3, 398-9, Mr.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Munsey 59: 680, Ja.'17. — N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 10.
- Shotwell, Marie,** actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 2.
- Shpashinsky, Ippolit Vasilievich,** dramatist.
 Appreciation. F. H. Snow. Poet Lore 28: 325-6, My.-Ja.'17.
See Madame Major.
- Shubert, Lee,** manager, 1875-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 3.

- Siddons, Mrs. Mary F. Scott-**, actress, 1844-96.
 Recollections of. por. B. Matthews. Theatre 25: 265, My.'17.
- Siddons, Mrs. Sarah (Kemble)**, actress, 1755-1831.
 Mrs. Siddons as a portrait sitter. F. M. Parsons. 19th Cent. 82: 600-23, S.'17.
- Siebert, Mrs. John**. See Hall, Dorothea M.
- Sierra, Gregorio Martinez**, dramatist.
 See Cradle song, The.
 See Love magic.
- Sieglinde**, costume picture.
 See Anderson, Sara.
- Sieur du Lhut**, historical play by Stella P. Stocker.
 Text in four acts, with Indian pageant features and Indian melodies, by Stella Prince Stocker <O-mesqua-wi-gi-shi-go-que>. Duluth, Minn. [Huntley printing co., 1917.] 46 p. il. (mounted por.) \$0.50.
 Music: p. 44-46. 17-22276
- Sigurjónsson, Jóhann**, dramatist, 1880-.
 See Dramas.—Sigurjónsson.
- Silva, Daphne**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 29: JI.'17.
- Simms, Willard**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12.'17, 10 (½).
- Simon the Cyrenian**, play by R. Torrence.
 Production at Garden theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14.'17, 7 (½). —Theatre 25: 280 (½), My.'17.
 Review. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 356 (½), My.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21.'17, 9.
- Simpson, Russell**, actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 38.
- Simon, Harold Fraser-**, composer.
 See Maid of the mountains, The.
- Sin and sorrow are common to all**, play by A. Ostrovsky.
 Text. See Dramas.—Ostrovskii.
- Sinclair, Ruth (Mrs. I. Cummings)**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 796, My.'17.
- Sinclair, Upton**, author and dramatist.
 See Pot boiler, The.
- Singing and singers**. See also *Actors and actresses*;
Chorus girls; *Opera*.
 Musical reputations and how they are achieved. Etude 35: 791-2, D.'17.
 Success in chorus conducting. H. Coward. il. Etude 35: 81-2, F.'17.
- Sinner, The**, drama by S. Asch.
 Text. See Dramas.—Goldberg.
- Sire, Henry B.**, manager, -1916.
 Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27.'17, 22 (½).
- Six months' option**, comedy by Ancella Anslee.
 Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city, N.1017.
 Dram. Mir. 77: D.8.'17, 7 (½).

Six who pass while the lentils boil, The, play by S. Walker.

Text. *See* Dramas.—Walker.

Shancke, Mirian Ann. *See* Nesbitt, Miriam.

Skinner, Constance Lindsay, author and playwright.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 36: 26 (½), S.'17.

See Good morning, Rosamond.

Skinner, Otis, actor, 1858—.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 315, N.'17.

Slater, Gladys, actress.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 39, J1.'17.

Slaughter, Walter, composer.

See Bluebell in fairyland.

Sloan, A. Baldwin, composer.

See We should worry.

Smalley, Phillips, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 47.

Smedley, William Ellis, actor, —1916.

Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 11 (½).

Smile, revue by A. de Courville.

Production at Garrick theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 750 (½), Je.23,'17.

Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 28, J1.7,'17.

Smith, Albert E., motion-picture producer.

What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: S.1,'17, 15.

Smith, Edgar, librettist.

See My lady's glove.

Smith, Edward Percy. *See* Percy, Edward.

Smith, Gladys. *See* Pickford, Mary.

Smith, H. Reeves—, actor, 1862—.

Portrait. Theatre 25: 167, Mr.'17.

Smith, Harry James, playwright.

Portrait. Cur. Opin. 63: 311, N.'17.

See Leave it to Jane.

See Tailor-made man, A.

Smith, Henry Bache, dramatist, 1860—.

See Highwayman, The.

See Love o' Mike.

See Rambler rose.

Smith, John. *See* Pickford, Jack.

Smith, Mary Stafford, dramatist.

See Penny wise.

Smith, Peggy, actress.

Portrait. Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 52.

Smith, Queenie, dancer.

Portrait. Theatre 25: 349, Je.'17.

Smith, Richard Penn, dramatist, 1799–1854.

McCullough, B. W. . . . The life and writings of Richard Penn Smith, with a reprint of his play, "The deformed," 1830. Menasha, Wis., George Banta publishing co., 1917. 2 p. l., 100 p. Thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Pennsylvania, 1917.

17–30160

See Dramas.—Quinn.

Smith, Robert Bache, playwright, 1861—.

See Follow me.

- Smith, Mrs. Sol (Mary Sedley)**, actress, 1832-1917.
 Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.23,'17, 10 (½). —N. Y.
Dram. N. 64: Je.23,'17, 2 (½).
- Smith, Virginia**, actress.
 Portrait. *Harp. B.* 52: F.'17, 52.
- Smith, Vola**. See Vale, Vola.
- Smith, Will L.**, -1917.
 Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ap.21,'17, 10 (½).
- Smith, Winchell**, actor and dramatist, 1871-.
 See Turn to the right.
- Snow, Marguerite (Mrs. J. Cruise)**, actress, 1891-.
 Interview. *pers.* Roberta Courtlandt. *il.* Motion
 Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 97-9.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.23,'17, 21; 77: D.8,'17,
 13. —Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17, 21.
 Sketch. *por.* J. Briscoe. Motion Pict. M. 13:
 Ap.'17, 41-3.
- Soliloquy**.
 Revival of the soliloquy. M. S. Arnold. Drama no.
 24: 540-9, N.'16.
- Son of Man, The**, drama by B. R. Herts.
 Review. *Bk. News* 35: 313 (½), Ap.'17.
- Sorceress, The**, drama by V. Sardou.
 Text in five acts, authorized translation from the
 French by C. A. Weissert, with an introduction by
 the translator. Boston, R. G. Badger; [etc., c1917].
 136 p. (Contemporary dramatists series.) \$1.00.
 17-9236
- Soroya, Bianca**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.5,'17, 4.
- Sothern, Edward Hugh**, actor, 1859-.
 The melancholy tale of "me" (review). G: C. D.
 Odell. *Yale R.* 6: 641-4, Ap.'17.
 Portrait. *N. Y. Dram. N.* 63: D.30,'16, 19.
 Portrait in *An enemy to the king*. Motion Pict. M.
 12: Ja.'17, 104-9. — (in group). *Cent.* 93: 865,
 Ap.'17.
 Portrait as England in the National Red Cross pageant.
Theatre 26: 269, N.'17.
 Shakespeare as a scenario writer. *pers.* *il.* Motion
 Pict. *Classic* 3: F.'17, 31.
 See *Stranger than fiction*.
- Sothern, Jean (Mrs. B. S. Chew)**, actress.
 Portrait. *N. Y. Dram.* 77: Ja.27,'17, 60.
- Soul of the people, The**, drama by Laura Gropallo.
 Text, tr. from the Italian by V. Sydney Rothschild.
 New York, Sturgis & Walton co., 1917. 5 p. l.
 3-137 p. \$3.00. 17-10975
- Sousa, John Philip**, composer.
 Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 75: N.29,'17, 8.
- Southern, Muriel**, actress.
 Portraits. *Green Bk.* 18: 995, D.'17.
- Southwell, Margy**, actress.
 Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ap.28,'17, 12.
- Souveraine, La**. See *Mother nature*.

- Sowerby, Githa**, dramatist.
See Sheila.
- Sparkes, Lenora**, opera singer.
 Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: O.18,'17, 37 (§).
- Spencer, Frederick**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 11 (§).
- Spook sonata, The**, play by A. Strindberg.
 Review. *See* Dramas.—Strindberg.
- Spooner, Cecil**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.15,'17, 29.
- Spoor, George K.**, motion-picture producer.
 Interview. por. Dram. Mir. 77: S.1,'17, 14.
 What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 22.
- Spring recital, The**, play by T. Dreiser.
 Review. *See* Dramas.—Dreiser.
- Squarelle**, play by Moliere.
 Production by Washington Square players, N. Y. city, Mr.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 7 (§).
- Squire, Ronald**, actor.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 271, My.'17.
- Squires, Jack**, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 9.
- Stafford, Harry Grant**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: S.22,'17, 29 (§).
- Stahl, Rose (Mrs. W. Bonnell)**, actress, 1875-.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 587, O.'17.
- Stallard, Milton**, manager, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 10 (§).
- Stammers, Frank**, composer.
See Canary cottage.
- Stamper, David**, composer.
See Ziegfeld follies.
See Ziz-zag.
- Stanard, Ethel**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 9. — Green Bk. 18: 222-3, Ag.'17. — Red Bk. 29: S.'17. — Theatre 26: 223, O.'17.
- Standing, Lieut. Commander Guy (Crellin)**, actor, 1873-.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 69, Ag.'17.
- Standing, Herbert (Crellin)**, actor, 1840-.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 34.
- Standing, Jack**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 28 (§).
- Stange, (Hugh) Stanislaus**, actor and playwright, -1917.
 Obituary. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.11,'17, 23 (§). — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 11 (§).
See Seventeen.
See When Johnny comes marching home.
- Stanley, Helen**, opera singer.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Jl.21,'17, 7.
- Stanton, Helen**, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 29.

- Stanton, Willard G.**, manager, 1858-1917.
Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.31,'17, 10 (‡).
- Star gazer, The**, musical comedy by C. Hamilton, M. Woodward and F. Lehar.
Production at Plymouth theatre. N. Y. city, N.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: D.8,'17, 5 (‡).
- Starkey, Pauline**, actress.
From extra to stardom. *por.* *Motion Pict. Classic* 5: S.'17, 41.
- Starr, Frances (Grant)**, actress. 1886-.
Personal reminiscences. *pers. il.* *Theatre* 25: 330-1, Je.'17.
Portrait. *Am. M.* 83: F.'17, 85; 83: Je.'17, 37. —
Ladies' H. J. 34: O.'17, 13. — N. Y. *Dram.* 77: Ja.20,'17, 1. — N. Y. *Dram.* N. 63: D.30,'16, 34. —
Nat'l. M. 45: 913, Mr.'17.
Portrait (in group) in *The little lady in blue*. *Munsey* 59: 677, Ja.'17.
- Stedman, Myrtle**, actress.
Portrait. *Green Bk.* 17: 27, Ja.'17. — *Motion Pict. Classic* 3: Ja.'17, 12. — *Motion Pict. M.* 14: Ag.'17, cover.
Sketch. *pers.* J. G. Bastedo. *Motion Pict. M.* 14: Ag.'17, 39-43.
- Steele, Vernon**, actor.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.3,'17, 24. — *Motion Pict. Classic* 4: Jl.'17, 9.
- Stein, Leo Walther**, librettist.
See Beautiful unknown, *The*.
- Stephens, Robert Neilson**, author, 1867-1906.
See Enemy to the king, *An*.
- Stepniak, Sergei (pseud.) (S. M. Kravchinskii)**, dramatist, 1852-95.
See New convert, *The*.
- Stevens, Emily**, actress.
Portrait. *Harp. B.* 52: N.'17, 49. — *Theatre* 26: 123, S.'17.
Portraits in *The fugitive*. *Theatre* 25: 293, My.'17.
- Stevens, George**, conductor, -1917.
Obituary. *Mus. Cour.* 75: Je.28,'17, 19 (‡).
- Stevens, James Stacy**, playwright, 1864-.
See Dramas, Religious.—Stevens.
- Stevens, Jessie**, actress.
Portrait. *Motion Pict. Classic* 3: Ja.'17, 58.
- Stevens, Josephine**, actress.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ap.14,'17, 23.
- Stevens, Thomas Wood**, 1880-.
See Pageants.—Stevens.
- Stevens, William T.**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Jl.7,'17, 29 (‡).
- Stevenson, Hayden**, actor.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Mr.31,'17, 13.
- Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour)**, author and dramatist, 1854-.
See Morris dance, *The*.
- Stewart, Mrs.** *See* Petrova, Olga.

- Stewart, Anita (Anna)**, actress, 1895-.
 How she got in moving pictures. por. Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 117-18.
 Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: Mr.'17, 52. — Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 22. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 13; 4: My.'17, 7; 4: Jl.'17, 10. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Mv.'17, cover; 14: O.'17, 19, 104. — Red Bk. 30: O.'17.
 Sketch. pora. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 86-8.
 Portrait in The girl Philippa. Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 54.
 Sketch. pora. Marjorie G. Lachmund. Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 73-4.
- Stewart, Grant**, librettist.
See Arms and the girl.
- Stewart, Mrs. Jennie**. *See* Sylvester, Jane.
- Stewart, Marie**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Ap.'17.
- Stecker, Stella Prince**, dramatist.
See Sieur du Lhut.
- Stoddard, Mrs. LeRoy R.** *See* Nielsen, Alice.
- Stolen prince, The**, fairy play by Z. Topelius, tr. by E. J. Macintire.
 Text. Poet Lore 28: 567-83, S.-O.'17.
- Stone, Frederick Andrew**, actor, 1873-.
 Autobiographical. pora. il. Am. M. 84: O.'17, 32-5, 88-90.
 Portrait. Theatre 27: 361, D.'17.
- Stone, Mrs. Lewis S.** *See* Langham, Margaret.
- Stonehouse, Ruth (Mrs. J. A. Roach)**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 413, S.'17. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 11. — Red Bk. 30: 16, N.'17.
- Stop thief**, farce by C. Moore.
 Text, a farcical fact in three acts. New York, S. French: [etc.], c1917. 104 p. On cover: French's standard library edition. 17-29795
- Stopes, Mrs. Marie Charlotte Carmichael**, dramatist, 1880-.
See Conquest.
- Storey, Edith**, actress, 1892-.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 46; 4: Ap.'17, 30. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 25.
 Putting it over. por. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 121-2.
- Story, Belle (Grace Leard) (Mrs. F. E. Andrews)**, actress.
 Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: My.'17, 52. — Mus. Cour. 74: F.15,'17, 23.
- Stowell, William**, actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 13.
- Stracciari, Riccardo**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: D.6,'17, 5. — (with G: Baklanoff). Mus. Cour. 75: D.6,'17, 58.
 Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: My.10,'17, 56 (½).

- Stranger than fiction**, drama by E. H. Sothorn.
 Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 444 (½),
 Mr.15,'17.
 Production at Garrick theatre. N. Y. city, Mr.1917.
 il. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 4,7. — Theatre 25:
 280 (½), My.'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.10,'17, 4.
 — Theatre 25: 212, Ap.'17.
- Strauss, Eduard**, composer, -1916.
 Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 11 (½).
- Strauss, Johann**, composer, 1825-.
 Sketch of Strauss family. por. R. Aronson. il.
 Theatre 25: 230, Ap.'17.
- Strauss, Oscar**, composer, 1870-.
See Beautiful unknown, The.
See My lady's glove.
- Strauss, Richard**, composer.
 Finck, H: T. Richard Strauss: the man and his
 works (review). J. G. Huneker. Nation 105:
 462-3, O.25,'17.
- Street, Julian**, author and dramatist, 1879-.
See Country cousin, The.
- Street singer, The**, drama by J. Echegaray, tr. by J:
 G. Underhill.
 Text. Drama no. 25: 62-76, F.'17.
- Stribble, Mary**. *See* Phillips, Dorothy.
- Strindberg, Johan August**, dramatist, 1849-1912.
See Dramas.—Strindberg.
See Pariah.
- Stringer, Mrs. A**. *See* Howland, Jobyna.
- Stryker, Inez**, actress.
 Portrait. Red Bk. 29: S.'17.
- Stuart, Mrs. A**. *See* Bonstelle, Jessie.
- Stuart, Cosmo**. *See* Lennox. Cosmo Gordon-.
- Stuart, Marie**. *See* Doro, Marie.
- Stuart, Marie Jackson**-, actress.
 Portrait. Cur. Opin. 62: 328, My.'17.
- Sturm, Hans**, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language.—Sturm.
- Subert, Francis Adolf**, dramatist.
See Four bare walls, The.
- Sublime sacrifice, The**, drama by C: V. H. Roberts.
 Text. A drama of the great war; a tragedy in three
 acts with prologue. New York and Cedar Rapids,
 Ia. [etc.] The Torch press, 1917. 103 p. \$1.25.
 17-17647
- Successful calamity, A**, play by Clare Kummer.
 Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 62: 249-52, Ap.'17.
 Production at Booth theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram.
 77: F.10,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63:
 F.10,'17, 6 (½). — il. Theatre 25: 145, 152,
 Mr.'17.
 Review. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 283, Mr.'17.
 — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 581, 585-8,
 Ap.'17. — International 11: 95 (½), Mr.'17. —
 Nation 104: 198 (½), F.15,'17.

Successful calamity, A — (*continued*).

Scene from (picture). *Dram. Mir.* 77: F.17,'17, 5;
77: Ap.7,'17, 9.

Such is life, comedy by H. Owen.

Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city. *Theatre*
25: 22, Ja.'17.

Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour, composer, 1842-1900.

See Yeoman of the guard, The.

Sullivan, Daniel Jarrett. *See* Jarrett, Daniel.**Sullivan, Mrs. James R.** *See* Kellerman, Annette.**Sundelius, Marie**, opera singer.

Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 74: Je.7,'17, 12; 75: N.15,'17,
44.

Sunderland, Mrs. John. *See* Whitney, Claire.**Sunshine, Mary (Helen Marie Osborne)**, child actress.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ap.14,'17, 24. — Motion
Pict. *Classic* 4: Mr.'17, 16.

Sketch. *pors.* Motion Pict. *Classic* 5: S.'17, 18-19,
66.

Superstition, play by J. N. Barker.

See Dramas.—Quinn.

Supreme test, The, play by Florence E. Hyde.

Text. *See* Dramas.—Hyde.

Suppressed desires, comedy by G: C. Cook and Susan Glaspell.

Text. *il.* *Met. M.* 45: Ja.'17, 19-20, 57-8.

Suratt, Valeska, actress.

Portrait. *Green Bk.* 18: 597, O.'17. — Motion Pict.
Classic 4: Ag.'17, 38. — Motion Pict. *M.* 13: Mr.'17,
19; 14: S.'17, 141.

Sutherland, Victor, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. *Classic* 4: Je.'17, 38.

Suzette, musical comedy by M. Darewski.

Description. *Graphic* 95: 416 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Ap.7,'17.

Svengali, costume picture.

See Brandt, Edwin.

Swallow, Margaret, actress.

Portrait. *Graphic* 95: 170, F.10,'17.

Swan, Mark Elbert, playwright, 1871-.

See If.

See Parlor, bedroom and bath.

Swan, Paul, dancer.

Portrait. *Theatre* 26: 35, Jl.'17.

Swartz, Jeska (Mrs. J. C. Morse), opera singer.

Portrait. *Mus. Cour.* 74: Mr.29,'17, 7.

Swoops of ninety-eight, The, play by J: Masefield.

Review. *See* Dramas.—Masefield.

Sweet, Blanche, actress.

Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.23,'17, 1. — Motion
Pict. *M.* 12: Ja.'17, 33; 13: Mr.'17, 78. — Red Bk.
30: 15, N.'17.

Swete, Lyall, stage-manager.

Staging of *Chu Chin chow*. *por.* E. F. Coward.
Theatre 26: 198, 256, O.'17.

- Swirskaje, Thamara de**, dancer.
 Portrait. Harp. B. 52: D.'17, 56.
- Swope, Charles Barton**. *See* Barton, Charles.
- Sydney, Mrs. Basil**. *See* Keane, Doris.
- Sydney, Thomas**, playwright.
See Love o' Mike.
- Sylvester, Jane (Mrs. Jennie Stewart)**, actress,
 -1917.
 Obituary. por. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 10 (½).
- Symons, Arthur**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—Symons.
- Symphony play, The**, drama by Jennette B. Lee.
 Criticism. Dial 62: 439 (½), My.17,'17.

T

Tableaux.

- Living pictures after Whistler and Sargent given in
 London in aid of the French Y. M. C. A. (pictures).
 Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 41.
- Tableaux vivants given by Americans in London for the
 benefit of the Italian Red Cross (pictures). Harp.
 B. 52: F.'17, 40.
- Tabor, Lulu (Mrs. J. Considine)**, actress, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10 (½).
- Tagore, Rabindranath**. *See* Ravindranātha Thākura.
- Tailor-made man, A**, comedy by H. J. Smith, adapted
 from story, The well fitting dress coat, by G. Dreg-
 ley.
 Commendation. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 424,
 S.13,'17.
- Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 311-14, N.'17.
 —il. Hearst 32: 378-80, 390, N.'17.
- Production at Cohan & Harris theatre, N. Y. city.
 Dram. Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 8 (½). —N. Y. Dram. N.
 64: S.1,'17, 3 (½). —il. Theatre 26: 209, 242,
 255, O.'17.
- Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 778-82,
 N.'17.
- Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 4;
 77: D.22,'17, 5.
- Takeda Isamu**, dramatist, 1688-1756.
See Pine-tree, The.
- Talbot, Howard**, composer.
See Boy, The.
See Houp la!
- Tale of a tub, A**, play by Ben Jonson. Edited with
 introduction, notes, and glossary by Florence M.
 Snell.
 Review. P. Simpson. Mod. Lang. R. 11: 474-7,
 O.'16.
- Taliaferro, Edith**, actress, 1892-.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 27, Jl.'17; 26: 125, S.'17; 27:
 359, D.'17.
- Portrait in Captain Kidd, Jr. Theatre 25: 15, Ja.'17.

- Taliferro, Mabel (Mrs. T. Carrigan)**, actress and dramatist, 1887-
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 582, O.'17. — Harp. B. 52: Mr.'17, 86.
 Sketch. pors. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 81-3.
- Talmadge, Constance**, actress, 1899-
 Portrait. Green B. 18: 805, N.'17. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, 32; 13: Jl.'17, 21. — Red Bk. 28: Ja.'17; 30: D.'17, 10.
- Talmadge, Norma (Mrs. J. Schenck)**, actress.
 How she got in moving pictures. por. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 109-10.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 806, N.'17. — Harp. B. 52: O.'17, 44.— Met. M. 40: Je.'17, 26. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 15. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Jl.'17, 21. — Red Bk. 29: Ag.'17; 30: N.'17, 14. — Theatre 25: 285, My.'17; 26: 323, N.'17.
 Portraits expressing the emotions. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 24.
 Sketch. pors. Marjorie G. Lachmund. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 110-12.
- Tamayo y Baus, Manuel**, dramatist, 1829-98.
See New drama, A.
- Tamburlaine the great**, drama by C. Marlowe.
 Tamburlaine and Greene's Orlando Furioso. C: W. Lemmi. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 434-5, N.'17.
- Tan, Prince**, Chinese actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.23,'17, 10 (‡).
- Tanguay, Eva**, actress, 1878-
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.14,'17, 9. — Theatre 26: 321, N.'17.
- Tannhäuser**, opera by R. Wagner.
 Tannhäuser and the mountain of Venus: a study in the legend of the Germanic Paradise (review). Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 63-4, Ja.'17.
- Target, The**, play by S. Shipman.
 Premiere at Atlantic City, N. J., Jl.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.21,'17, 32 (‡).
- Tarkington, (Newton) Booth**, author and playwright, 1869-
See Country cousin, The.
See Mister Antonio.
See Seventeen.
- Tashman, Lillian**, actress.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 420, S.'17. — Theatre 26: 29, Jl.'17.
- Tasse, Louis**, actor, -1917.
 Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 10 (‡).
- Tassinari, Count Berto Danyell**. *See* Dansey, Herbert.
- Ta-ün (Plague)**. *See* Black death, The.
- Tauscher, Mme. Hans**. *See* Gadski, Johanna.
- Taylor, Laurette (Cooney) (Mrs. J. H. Mannors)**, actress, 1887-
 In The harp of life. pors. Delin. 91: 16 (‡), Jl.'17.

Taylor, Laurette — (*continued*).

Portrait. Am. M. 84: S.'17, 35. — Green Bk. 18: 610, O.'17. — Met. M. 45: F.'17, 17. — Theatre 25: 27, Ja.'17; 25: 165, Mr.'17; 25: 225, Ap.'17; 27: 339, D.'17.

Portrait in Out there. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 5. — Hearst 32: 110-12, Ag.'17.

From Seattle to Broadway. por. Am. M. 83: Ja.'17, 26, 84-9.

Taylor, Nellie, actress.

Portraits in The boy. Play Pict. 31: no. 186.

Taylor, William Howard Lawrence, actor and motion-picture producer.

Motion picture business in Germany. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 12.

Tehekoff (Tchekhov, Tchekhoff), Anton Pavlovich.

See Chekoff, Anton.

Teal, Ben, manager, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Tearle, Conway, actor.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 58.

Teasle, Lady, costume picture.

See Evelyn, Fay.

Tell, Alma, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 12.

Tell, Olive, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 11.

Portrait as Louvain in the National Red Cross pageant. Harp. B. 52: D.'17, 55. — Theatre 26: 171, N.'17.

Sketch. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.23,'17, 13 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Tellegen, Lou- (Isador Louis Bernard Edmund van Dammeler), actor and dramatist, 1885-.

Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 48.

See Blind youth.

Tellegen, Mrs. Lou-. *See* Farrar, Geraldine.**Temperament**, play by Mary Aldis.

Review. *See* Dramas.—Aldis.

Tempest, Marie (Marie Susan Etherington)

(**Mrs. C..C. Gordon-Lennox**), actress, 1806-.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.13,'17, 7. — Theatre 25: 41, Ja.'17; 26: 293, N.'17.

Tempest, The, drama by W: Shakespeare.

Columbia University. Dramatic museum. Publications of the Dramatic museum of Columbia university in the city of New York. 3d series. Papers on playmaking. [New York, Printed for the Dramatic museum of Columbia university, 1916.] 5 v. facsim. \$1.25 per vol. Contains chapter: How Shakespeare came to write the "Tempest," by R. Kipling. 16-24454

Kipling, R. How Shakspeare came to write the "Tempest," with an introduction by A. H. Thorndike. New York, Printed for the Dramatic museum of Columbia university, 1916. 3 p. l., 37, [1] p. (*On verso of half-title*: Publications of the Dramatic museum of Columbia university in the city of New

Tempest, The — (*continued*).

York. 3d ser. Papers on playmaking. I.) \$1.25.
16-24449

Text, ed. by Joseph W. Barley. . . . New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book co., [c1917]. 112 p.
(Eclectic English classics.) 17-11245

Temple, Madge, actress.

Portrait. Graphic 94: 852, D.30,'16.

Temptation, The, play by E. Massey.

Première at Somerville theatre, Somerville, Mass.,
Mr.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 8 (½).

Tents of the Arabs, The, play by Lord Dunsany.

Scene from (picture). Countryside 24: 7, Ja.'17. —
Theatre 25: 332, Je.'17.

Terriss, Ellaline (Lewin) (Mrs. E. S. Hicks),
actress, 1872-.

Portrait. Met. M. 45: Ap.'17, 28.

Terry, Ellen Alice (Mrs. J. Carew), actress, 1848-.

Portrait. Cent. 94: 79, My.'17. — Met. M. 45:
Mr.'17, 13.

Terry, J. E. Harold, dramatist, 1885-.

Portrait. Play Pict. 30: 50, no. 181.

See General post.

See Man who went abroad, The.

Terry, Phyllis Neilson-, actress, 1892-.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 42.

Testament, Das, opera by Kienzl.

Premiere at Charlottenburg Opera, Germany. Mus.
Cour. 74: Mr.1,'17, 44 (½).

Tetamo, Nino E., composer.

Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: Ag.23,'17, 30 (½).

Teyte, Maggie, opera singer.

Portrait. Munsey 59: 681, Ja.'17.

Thackeray, William Makepeace, author, 1811-63.

See Colonel Newcome.

See Major Pendennis.

Thaïs, opera by J. Massenet.

Massenet. Thaïs and Farrar. H: T. Finck. Nation
104: 223 (½), F.22,'17.

Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city,
F.1917. Mus. Cour. 74: F.22,'17, 5 (½).

Scene from (picture). Mus. Cour. 74: F.22,'17, 26.

That day, play by L. K. Anspacher.

Premiere at Los Angeles, Cal., Jl.1917. Dram. Mir.
77: Ag.11,'17, 34 (½).

Thatcher, Heather, actress.

Portrait. Graphic 94: 722, D.2,'16.

Portraits in The boy. Play Pict. 31: no. 186.

Theatre. See also *Drama; Music halls; Opera*.

Advertising. Problem of the effective poster. A. E.
Krows. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 11, 13.

Art of the curtain speech. R. Hitchcock. Theatre 26:
192, O.'17.

Business of being a press agent. A. T. Worm. Thea-
tre 25: 348, Je.'17.

Theatre — (continued).

- Cheney, S. The art theatre; a discussion of its ideals, its organization and its promise as a corrective for present evils in the commercial theatre; with sixteen photographs of productions at the Arts and crafts theatre of Detroit. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1917. 249 p. front., il., plates. 17-30697
- Conditions behind the scenes. Maude D. Skinner. Drama L. Mo. 1: 241-4, Ja.'17.
- Jacques Copeau and the repertory theatre. Outlook 115: 310 (½), F.21,'17.
- Dickinson, T: H. The insurgent theatre. New York, B. W. Heusch, 1917. 5 p. l., 9-251 p. \$1.25. 17-30696
- Eaton, W. P. Plays and players: Leaves from a critic's scrap-book (review). M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 276-7, Mr.'17.
- Electrical chimes for theaters. Sci. Am. 117: 401 (½), D.1,'17.
- Elevating the audience. C. Andrews. Theatre 25: 102, 120, F.'17.
- Do we face a theatrical crisis. A. Hornblow. Theatre 27: 336, D.'17.
- Mrs. Fiske punctures the repertory idea. A. Woollcott. il. Cent. 93: 321-32, Ja.'17.
- Future decorative art of the theatre. R. E. Jones. il. Theatre 25: 266, My.'17.
- Growth in the theater (interview with C: Coburn). Outlook 115: 504, Mr.21,'17.
- Knowledge needed by modern stage director. J. H. Benrimo. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 4 (½).
- Life and the theatre. C. Hamilton. Bookman 46: 161-4, O.'17.
- Managers' views of the season. il. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 3-4.
- Music and the electrical theater. C. Van Vechten. Seven Arts 2: 97-102, My.'17.
- Old days and new. C. Van Vechten. il. Theatre 26: 292-3, N.'17.
- Parker, J: Who's who in the theatre; a biographical record of the contemporary stage. 3d ed., rev. and enl. London, New York [etc.] Sir I. Pitman & sons, ltd., 1916. xxxix, 1012, iv, 93, [1] p. incl. plans, geneal. tables. 17-17048
- Enter the playwright-manager. C. C. Savage. il. Theatre 26: 220, 255, O.'17.
- Professional association in literature and the fine arts. G: B. Shaw. Liv. Age 293: 607-15, Je.9,'17.
- Profits, Decline of. What is responsible. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 203-13, Ag.'17.
- Putting "pep" into spectacle. R. H. Burnside. Theatre 26: 290, N.'17.
- The psychology of the audience. C. Andrews. Theatre 25: 26, 53, Ja.'17.
- The road. Helen Ware. Theatre 26: 26, 52, Jl.'17.
- Sarcey, Francisque. A theory of the theater, with an

Theatre — (continued).

introduction by B. Matthews. New York, Printed for the Dramatic museum of Columbia university, 1916. 3 p. l., 60, [2] p. (*On verso of half-title: Publications of the Dramatic museum of Columbia university in the city of New York. 3d ser. Papers on playmaking. IV.*) \$1.25. 16-24452

Smith, J: T. The parish theatre; a brief account of its rise, its present condition, and its prospects, to which is added a descriptive list of one hundred choice plays suitable for the parish theatre. New York [etc.] Longman's, Green and co., 1917. v, 90 p. \$1.00. 17-30252

Stage degeneracy an old cry. C: Burnham. Theatre 26: 34, 52, Jl.'17.

The stage and public morals. Rev. J. J. Burke. il. Theatre 25: 71-2, F.'17. — Is the stage immoral? A reply to Father Burke. G: Broadhurst. Theatre 25: 140, 188, Mr.'17.

Stock companies. Interview with Jessie Bonstelle. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 3, 7.

Stock company, A scheme for. C. Hamilton. Bookman 45: 403-7, Je.'17.

Tax on theatre tickets. M. Klaw. Theatre 26: 263, 310, N.'17.

The theatre as a creative art. C. Head and Mary Gavin. Drama no. 25: 1-14, F.'17.

The theatre and education. Eleanor Robson. Outlook 115: 411-13, Mr.7,'17.

A theatre reform association. W: Poel. 19th Cent. 111: 108-12, Ja.'17.

A theater in Spain (interview with Mrs. Fiske). A. Woolcott. il. Cent. 93: 909-18, Ap.'17.

The theatrical Christmas. R. Hilliard. Theatre 27: 354, D.'17.

Towse, J: R. Sixty years of the theater: An old actor's memories (review). M. J. Moses. il. Bk. News 35: 201-2, Ja.'17.

The truth about. D: Belasco. il. Ladies' H. J. 34: S.'17, 19, 52, 54, and following issues.

Trying out new plays. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 18: 580-93, O.'17.

The wardrobe mistress. Theatre 26: 196, 256, O.'17.

What society is doing for the stage. Elizabeth H. Gregory. il. Theatre 25: 338-9, Je.'17.

What's wrong with the road? E. C. Ranck. Theatre 26: 218, O.'17.

Theatre in America.

American show boat. C. Holliday. il. Theatre 25: 296, My.'17.

Belasco and the independent theatre. C. Hamilton. Bookman 45: 8-12, Mr.'17.

The Broadway stage of ten years ago, and now. L. R. Reid. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 4.

Children's Christmas plays. Successful production of. G: H. Oliver. il. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 14.

Theatre in America — (continued).

- Cincinnati Art theatre, plans for. il. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.10,'17, 29 (½).
- Defence of commercialism in the American theater. *Cur. Opin.* 62: 253, Ap.'17.
- The heads of the public. C. Hamilton. *Bookman* 45: 153-6, Ap.'17.
- Krows, A. E. Play production in America (review). *Indep.* 89: 320 (½), F.19,'17.
- The little theatre movement. C. Pollock. il. *Green Bk.* 17: 196-209, F.'17. — M. J. Moses. il. *Indep.* 90: 290-1, My.12,'17. — L. Sherwin. il. *Met. M.* 45: Mr.'17, 19, 77,80.
- Little theatre movement, Greatness of. il. *Cur. Opin.* 63: 389-90, D.'17.
- As to the little theatres. B. Tall. *Drama* no. 24: 560-7, N.'16.
- Little theatres and big ideas. R. Warsden. il. *Theatre* 25: 92-3, F.'17.
- The little theatres. Case of. B. Matthews. *No. Am.* 206: 753-61, N.'17.
- Little theatres. Failure of. M. Parry. *Theatre* 26: 82, 110, Ag.'17.
- Little theatres, Presenting big dramas in. A. Smith. il. *N. Y. Dram.* 77: Ja.27,'17, 8-9.
- Mackay, Constance D'Arcy. The little theatre in the United States. New York, H. Holt and co., 1917. viii, 277 p. front., 1 il., plates. 17-29335
- Matthews, B. A book about the theatre (review). *New Repub.* 10: 139, 141-2, Mr.3,'17.
- Negro theatre, First steps toward a national negro theatre. il. *Cur. Opin.* 62: 328-9, My.'17.
- New York city, German theater in. *Seven Arts* 1: 676-7, Ap.'17.
- New York city. Portmanteau theatre, Acting at. M. J. Moses. il. *Bk. News* 35: 244-5, F.'17.
- New York city. Season of 1917-18. C. Hamilton. *Bookman* 46: 281-5, N.'17. — *Theatre* 26: 122, 124, 168, S.'17.
- Patriotism on the American stage. L. Southerland. *Theatre* 25: 286, 288, My.'17.
- Philadelphia, Pa. Season of 1917-18. Forecast of. H. P. Quicksall. *Bk. News* 36: S.'17, 33-4.
- Practical directing of a municipal theatre (Northampton, Mass.). J. H. Doyle. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.5,'17, 4, 7.
- Producing plays for America — minus New York. J. G. Peede. il. *Dram. Mir.* 77: D.22,'17, 12.
- Repertory theatre, Why America needs. A. Thomas. *N. Y. Dram.* N. 63: D.30,'16, 23.
- Romanticism and the little theatres. W. Haynes. *Dial* 62: 337-9, Ap.19,'17.
- Season of 1916-17. Choosing the most significant play of the season. *Cur. Opin.* 62: 183-4, Mr.'17.
- Spectacle. Rise of. in America. W. J. Lawrence. *Theatre* 25: 44, Ja.'17.

Theatre in America — (continued).

- The status of the present theater. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 36: 62-3, O.'17.
 Stories of noteworthy plays and players. B. Mantle. il. Green Bk. 17: 28-36, Ja.'17, and following issues.
 Struggle of the American theater with the American audience. Cur. Opin. 62: 28-9, Ja.'17.
 The theater women's war-work. il. Lit. D. 54: 1848-9, Je.16,'17.
 Theatrical conditions in all parts of the country. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 3, 15-17.
 What's what in the theatre. B. Mantle. il. Green Bk. 18: 789-98, N.'17.
 Wood-box (in Boston theater) that made theatrical history. Q. Kilby. Nat'l. M. 46: 247-52, My.'17.

Theatre in Belgium.

- Brussels theatres in war time. R. T. House. Theatre 25: 162, Mr.'17.

Theatre in England.

- Actors and the war. Lit. D. 53: 1659, D.23,'16.
 Adams, J. Q. Shakespearean playhouses; a history of English theatres from the beginnings to the restoration. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton, Mifflin co., [c1917]. xiv p., 1 l., 473 p. fold. front., il., plates, pors., plans. \$3.50. 17-24678
 English theatre orchestra; its rise and early characteristics. W. J. Lawrence. il. Music Q. 3: 9-27, Ja.'17.
 Our theatre in war-time. Athen. 1917, pt. 1: 283-4, Je.'17.
 Thorndike, A. H. Shakespeare's theater (review). W. J. Lawrence. Mod. Lang. R. 11: 467-74, O.'16.
 Sir Herbert Tree and the British theatre. S. Dark. English R. 25: 143-5, Ag.'17.
 Sir Herbert Tree and the English stage. W. L. Courtney. Fortn. 108: 209-20, Ag.'17. — Same art. Liv. Age 294: 658-67, S.15,'17.

Theatre in France.

- Paris. Closing of theatres threatened. R. S. Doman. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 9.

Theatre in Russia.

- Bakshy, Aleksandr. The path of the modern Russian stage, and other essays. With twelve pholeo illustrations. London, C. Palmer & Hayward [1916]. xxiii, 243 p. front., plates. Contents.—The path of the modern Russian stage: I. Historical review. II-III. The Moscow art theatre. IV-V. Kommis-sarzhevsky and Meyerhold. VI. Everefinov, Fokin, and Benois. VII. Conclusion.—Viacheslav Ivanov —a poet philosopher of modern Russia.—Living space and the theatre.—A note on Mr. Gordon Craig's theories.—The cinematograph as art. 17-17074
 The mystery play in the Russian theatre. V. Meyerhold, tr. by A. Bakshy. Drama no. 26: 203-16, My.1,'17, and following issue.

Theatre in Russia — (continued).

- Moscow art theatre. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's 59: J1.28,'17, 18-19, 21-2.
 At the Moscow art theatre. H. G. Barker. Seven Arts 2: 659-61, S.'17.
 Moscow art theater, Plays at. Cur. Opin. 63: 170-1, S.'17.
 At present. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's 59: Ap.14,'17, 6, 35.

Theatre in Scotland.

- Lawson, Robb. The story of the Scots stage. Paisley, A. Gardner, 1917. 2 p. l., 303 p. front., pl. A17-1389

Theatre buildings. See also Moving picture theatres.

- Architecture in its relation to the theater. F. H. Brooks. il. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 7, 9.
 Milwaukee, Wis. Palace theater. il. Arch. & B. 49: 90, pl. 129, S.'17.
 A project by Inigo Jones. W: G. Keith. il. Burl. M. 31: 61-70, Ag.'17, and following issue.
 Rio de Janeiro. Municipal theatre (illustration). Travel 29: J1,'17, 36.

Theatre.— Stage. See also Playwriting.

- Columbia university. Dramatic museum. A catalog of models and of stage-sets in the Dramatic museum of Columbia university. New York, Printed for the Dramatic museum of Columbia university, 1916. 3 p. l., 53 [1] p. incl. facsim. (*On verso of half-title*: Publications of the Dramatic museum of Columbia university in the city of New York. 3d ser. Papers on playmaking.) \$1.25. Subseries title also at head of t-p. 16-24453
 Early American scene painters. W. J. Lawrence. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.13,'17, 7 (§).
 Getting old scenery out of the trenches. C. Andrews. Theatre 26: 76, 112, Ag.'17.
 Lighting. Perfecting stage lighting. W. J. Lawrence. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 5 (§).
 Lighting problems, Solving. W. J. Lawrence. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 5, 7.
 Modern stage-setting. A. G. H. Spiers. Nation 105: 726-8, D.27,'17.
 New York city. Public library. Stage scenery: a list of references to illustrations since 1900 in the New York public library, comp. by W: B. Gamble, chief of the Division of technology. New York, 1917, 86 p. 17-24545
 Scenery. The era of the box set. W. J. Lawrence. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.3,'17, 7 (§).
 Stage direction. Eugene Walter indicts present system of. Cur. Opin. 62: 403, Je.'17.
 Theater without footlights. Sci. Am. 117: 201 (§), S.22,'17.

Theatres in America.

- Baltimore, Md. The vagabond theatre. W. W. Brown. il. Theatre 26: 32, J1,'17.

Theatres in America — (continued).

- Chicago, Ill. Fine Arts theatre, obituary. A: Bissell. Drama no. 26: 227-33, My.'17.
- Chicago, Ill. Players' workshop. Alice Gerstenberg. p. il. Theatre 26: 142-3, S.'17.
- Detroit, Mich. Arts and crafts theatre. C. Hamilton. il. Theatre 25: 332-3, Je.'17.
- New York city. Belasco theatre, Famous relics at. Theatre 26: 40, Jl.'17.
- New York city. Foremost playhouse of the world. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 37.
- New York city. Théâtre du vieux colombier. A. G. H. Spiers. Nation 105: 575-6, N.22,'17. — Opening of. A. G. H. Spiers. Nation 105: 642-4, D.3,'17. — Elizabeth S. Sargeant. New Repub. 10: 350-2, Ap.21,'17.
- Pasadena, Cal. Community theatre. Plans for. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.23,'17, 8 (‡).
- Pittsburgh, Pa. Grand opera house. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: F.3,'17, 15 (‡).
- Private theatre of Mr. and Mrs. C: Goodrich, Llewellyn Park, N. J. il. Theatre 26: 37, Jl.'17.
- South Bend, Ind. Little theatre. Grace Humphrey. Drama no. 25: 136-43, F.'17.

Theatres in Europe.

- Italy. Il teatro del soldato. il. Mus. Cour. 75: O.4,'17, 6-7.

Theatres.— Open-air.

- Detroit, Mich. Open-air Greek theater owned by G: G. Booth near Detroit. C. H. Burroughs. il. Art & Arch. 5: 172-9, Mr.'17.
- Outdoor plays for amateur players. E: H. Bierstadt. il. Woman's Home C. 44: Jl.'17, 10.
- Washington, D. C. National sylvan theatre. il. Theatre 26: 9, Jl.'17.
- Yankton college, S. D. Garden terrace theatre. il. Sci. Am. Supp. 84: 308, N.17,'17.

Theodore & Co., musical comedy by I. Novello. J. D. Kern, A. Ross and C. Grey, founded on the French of P. Gavault.

- Production in London. B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 29: 50-64, no. 175.

Theodorini, Helena, opera singer.

- Portrait in Traviata. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.18,'17, 51.

Thibault, Jacques Anatol. See France, Anatole.**Thirteenth chair, The, play by B. Veiller.**

- Description. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 38 (‡).
- Production at Duke of York theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 151: 514 (‡), O.27,'17.
- Production at 48th St. theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 25: 20, 22, Ja.'17.
- Review. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 206 (‡), Ja.'17.
- Dramatist 8: 791-2, Ap.'17. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 205, 207-8, 219, F.'17.
- Scene from (picture). Bk. News 36: 64, O.'17. —

Thirteenth chair, The — (*continued*).

Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 4. — McClure 48: Mr.'17, 11.

Scenes (pictures) from English production. Graphic 96: 564, N.3.'17.

This way out, comedy by F. Craven, founded on story by J. U. Giesy and O. R. Cohen.

Production at Cohan theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: S.8.'17, 8 (‡). — Theatre 26: 206, O.'17.

Thomas, Albert E., playwright.

See Come out of the kitchen.

See Her husband's wife.

Thomas, Augustus, playwright, 1859-.

Retirement. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Mr.3,'17, 3 (‡).

See Dramas.—Quinn.

See Earl of Pawtucket, The.

See In Mizzoura.

See Mrs. Leffingwell's boots.

See Oliver Goldsmith.

See Other girl, The.

See Rio Grande.

See Witching hour, The.

Thomas, Brandon, actor and dramatist, 1856-.

See Charley's aunt.

Thomas, John Charles, actor.

Matinee idol. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 25: 162, Mr.'17.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 213, O.'17.

Thomas, Nona, actress.

Portrait. Red Bk. 28: Ja.'17.

Thomas, Olive (Olive Duffy) (Mrs. J. Pickford), actress.

Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 202, Ag.'17. — Motion Pict.

Classic 5: N.'17, 25. — Motion Pict. M. 14: Ag.'17,

36; 14: S.'17, 19. — Red Bk. 28: F.'17. — Thea-

tre 25: 101, F.'17.

Portrait in Mexican costume. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Jl.'17, 18.

Thomas, Walter, actor, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 10 (‡).

Thomas Muskerrey, play by P. Colum.

Review. *See* Dramas.—Colum.

Thompson, Elmer, actor.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.7,'17, 12.

Thompson, Frederick, playwright,

See Bing girls are there.

See Boy, The.

See Houp la!

See Other bing boys. The.

Thompson, Margaret (Mrs. E. H. Allen), actress.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 24. — Red Bk. 28: Mr.'17.

Thompson, May, actress.

Portrait. Cosmopol. 63: Je.'17, 50. — Theatre 25: 357, Je.'17. — (in group). Bk. News 36: 141, D.'17.

- Three bears, The**, comedy by E. C. Carpenter.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 878, N.29,'17.
Premiere at Detroit opera house, Detroit, Mich., O.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 32 (½).
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city, N.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 5, 7.
- Three cheers**, play by H. Grattan.
Description. Graphic 95: 472 (½), Ap.21,'17.
Production at Shaftesbury theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 22 (½), Ja.6,'17.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 199, F.17,'17.
- Three couples**, play by A. L. Kielland, tr. by H: Lindanger.
Text. Drama no. 26. 240-324, My.'17.
- Three daughters of Monsieur Dupont, The**, drama by E. Brieux, adapted by St. J. Hanking.
Production at Ambassador's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 720 (½), Je.16,'17. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 30: 66-80, no. 182. — R. of Rs. (Lond.) 56: 121, Ag.'17.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 95: 804, Je.30,'17.
- Three weeks**, drama by R. Horniman.
Production at Strand theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 151: 84 (½), Jl.21,'17.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 96: 94, Jl.21,'17.
- Through open doors**, play by Sybil Jones.
Premiere at Savoy theatre, Pasadena, Cal., Ap.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 8 (½).
- Thurston, Katherine Cecil**, author.
See Masquerader, The.
- Ticket speculating**.
Cause of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 68: 1190, D.28,'16.
Killing the goose. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 1092-3, D.27,'17.
- Tidal wave, The**, play by H. Boyd.
Premiere at Lyric theatre, Bridgeport, Conn., Ap.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 13 (½).
- Tidings brought to Mary, The**, play by P. Claudel, tr. by Louise M. Siller.
Criticism. Dial 62: 98 (½), F.8,'17. — W: Archer. Nation 105: 48 (½), Jl.12,'17.
Review. O. W. Firkins. Nation 105: 175-6, Ag.16,'17.
- Tierney, Harry**, composer.
See What next.
- Tietjens, Paul**, composer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: F.22,'17, 14.
- Tiger rose**, play by W. Mack.
Commended. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 630, O.18,'17.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 384-7, D.'17.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 8 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: O.13,'17, 6 (½). — Theatre 27: 349, D.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 4; 77: D.22,'17, 5. — Theatre 26: 275, N.'17.
- Tilkin, Felix**. See Caryll, Ivan.

Timberg, Hermann, composer.

See Doing our bit.

See Over the top.

Tincher, Fay, actress.

Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 599, Ap.'17. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Ap.'17, cover.

Sketch. pors. P. Wade. il. Motion Pict. M. 14: N.'17, 65-7.

Titheradge, Madge (Mrs. C: Quartermaine), actress, 1887-.

Portraits in General post. Play Pict. 30: no. 181.

Toler, Sidney, actor.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.14,'17, 27.

Tolstoy (Tolstoi), Leo (Lev) Nikolaevich, author and dramatist, 1828-1910.

Diary (review). R: Birkmyre. Bkman (Lond.) 52: 175-6, S.'17.

Sketch. pors. I. Tolstoy. il. Hearst 32: 120, 130, Ag.'17. — G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 53: 8-14, O.'17.

See Living corpse, The.

Topelius, Z., author and dramatist.

See Bride's crown, The.

See Field of enchantment, The.

See Stolen prince, The.

See Troll king's breakfast, The.

Topsy-turvy, revue by W. David, L. Wylie, A. Parker and H. Darewski.

Production at Empire theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 151: 260 (‡), S.1,'17.

Torches, The, drama by C. Andrews adapted from Les flambeaux by H: Bataille.

Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 754, N.8,'17.

Plot. Nation 105: 492-3, N.1,'17.

Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 7 (‡). — Theatre 27: 351, D.'17.

Review. M. J. Moses. il. Bk. News 36: 140, 52-3, D.'17.

Torrence, Ridgley, dramatist.

Negro plays by, given by negro players. New Repub. 10: 325, Ap.14,'17.

Portrait. Theatre 25: 350, Je.'17.

See Granny Maumee.

See Rider of dreams, The.

See Simon the Cyrenian.

Tortosa the usurer, play by N. P. Willis.

See Dramas.—Quinn.

Tosca, costume picture.

See Dorvalle, Hortense.

See Fitzu. Anna.

See Muzio, Claudia.

Townsend, Mrs. Stephen A. *See* Burnett, Frances.

Tragedy. *See also* Drama.

Aristotle's conception and Shakespeare's treatment of tragic drama. H. L. Stewart. Univ. M. 16: 431-50, O.'17.

Tragedy — (*continued*).

Lessing's interpretation of Aristotle. Pt. III. The definition of tragedy. J: G. Robertson. *Mod. Lang. R.* 12: 319-39, Jl.'17.

Whitmore, C: E: The supernatural in tragedy (review). M. J. Rudwin. *J. Eng. & Ger. Philol.* 16: 310-16, Ap.'17. — *Mod. Lang. R.* 12: 214-15, Ap.'17.

Tragedy of Nan, The, play by J. Masefield.

Date of American premiere. *Dram. Mir.* 77: S.22,'17, 28 (½).

Production at Pabst theatre, Milwaukee, 1917. *Dram.*

Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 4 (½).

Tragedy of Zoroastres, The, drama by R. Boyle.

Analysis. M. Summers. *Mod. Lang. R.* 12: 24-32, Ja.'17.

Travelling man, The, play by Lady Gregory.

Production at Cohan and Harris theatre, N. Y. city, D.1916. N. Y. *Dram.* 77: Ja.6,'17, 7 (½).

Travers, Richard, actor.

Interview. pers. Martha G. McKelvie. *Motion Pict. M.* 13: Je.'17, 98-102.

Traviata, costume picture.

See Galli-Curci, Amelita.

Travis, Charles William, actor, -1917.

Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Ag.25,'17, 29 (½).

Trecento, drama by H. H. Ewers.

Text. *International* 11: 135-40, My.'17.

Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm (H. Birnbaum), actor and playwright, 1853-1917.

Tree as an actor. por. *Lit. D.* 55: 28-9, S.8,'17.

And the British theatre. S. Dark. *English R.* 25: 143-5, Ag.'17.

Death of. por. *Theatre* 26: 100, Ag.'17.

And the English stage. W. L. Courtney. *Fortn.* 108: 209-20, Ag.'17. — Same art. *Liv. Age* 294: 658-67, S.15,'17.

His "Impressions of America," Review of. *Munsey* 62: 299-300, N.'17.

Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Jl.14,'17, 7 (½). — N. Y. *Dram.* N. 64: Jl.7,'17, 3 (½). — W: Archer. *Nation* 105: 156-8, Ag.9,'17.

Personal recollections of. P. Burton. *Munsey* 62: 73-8, O.'17.

Portrait. *Bk. News* 35: 209, Ja.'17. — *Graphic* 96: 28, Jl.7,'17. — *Theatre* 25: 167, Mr.'17.

Portraits as himself and in character. *Cent.* 92: 48, My.'17.

Trelawny of the Wells, play by A. W. Pinero.

Production at London, Navy Week. *Ill. Lond. N.* 151: 316 (½), S.15,'17.

Revival at the New theatre, London. *Ill. Lond. N.* 151: 140 (½), Ag.4,'17.

Scene from (picture). *Graphic* 96: 432, O.6,'17.

Trentini, Mme. Emma, opera singer.

Portrait. N. Y. *Dram. N.* 63: D.30,'16, 24.

- Trevelyn, Una**, actress.
Portraits. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 11.
- Treville, Yvonne de**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 75: J1.5,'17, 32.
- Trevor, Norman (Pritchard)**, actor, 1877-.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 4.
Sketch. por. Theatre 25: 148, Mr.'17.
- Trifles**, one-act play by Susan Glaspell.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 25: 21, 29, Ja.'17.
- Trimble, William**, actor, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: J1.28,'17, 30 (‡).
- Triplet, The**, play by S. Walker.
Text. See Dramas.—Walker.
- Tristi amori**. See Unhappy love.
- Triumph at Plattsburg, The**, play by R. P. Smith.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Troll hing's breakfast, The**, fairy play by Z. Topelius,
tr. by E. J. Macintire.
Text. Poet Lore 28: 589-95, S.-O.'17.
- Troutman, Ivy**, actress.
Portrait as Comtesse de Nevers in the National Red Cross pageant. Theatre 26: 270, N.'17.
- Truex, Ernest**, actor.
Portrait. Bk. News 35: 208, Ja.'17.
Sketch. por. B. Mantle. il. Green Bk. 18: 988-9, D.'17.
- Trunnelle, Mabel (Mrs. H. Prior)**, actress, 1894-.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 58.
- Truth, The**, play by Edna W. McCourt.
Text. Seven Arts 1: 475-92, Mr.'17.
- Truthful Tulliver**, photoplay by T. H. Ince.
Plot. V. Lindsay. New Repub. 10: 167, Mr.10,'17.
- Tucker, Lillian**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: S.'17.
- Tully, George**, actor.
Portraits in General post. Play Pict. 30: no. 181.
- Tully, May**, dramatist.
See Mary's ankle.
- Tully, Richard Walton**, playwright.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 12.
- Turn back the hours**, play by E. Rose.
Premiere at Strand theatre, Hoboken, N. J., O.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 29 (‡).
- Turn to the right**, play by W. Smith and J. E. Hazard.
Description. Collier's 58: Ja.27,'17, 8 (‡).
Plot. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 36: 57-8, Ja.'17. —
and excerpts. il. Hearst 32: 198-200, 242-4, S.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Ja.6,'17, 8;
77: Ap.7,'17, 4. — McClure 48: Ja.'17, 10. —
Woman's Home C. 44: Ja.'17, 24.
Story of. il. Les. W. 123: 629, 634, D.7,'16.
Text in a prologue and three acts. . . . New York,
S. French; [etc.,] c1916. 140 p. 17-4464

- Turner, Alberta**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 39, Jl.'17.
- Turner, J. Hastings**, librettist.
See Bubbly.
- Twelfth night**, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Stebbins, C: M., ed. Twelfth night. Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Stebbins & co. c1916. cover-title, 20 p. (Studies in
English classics) \$0.10. 17-8086
- Twenty thousand leagues under the sea**, photoplay
from novel by J. Verne.
Scene from (picture). Cent. 93: 867, Ap.'17.
- Two sons, The**, play by N. Boyce.
Text. See Dramas.—Provincetown plays.
- Tyler, R.**, dramatist.
See Dramas.—Quinn.
- Tynan, Brandon**, actor and dramatist, 1879—
Portrait (with J: Drew) in Major Pendennis. Mun-
sey 59: 671, Ja.'17.

U

- Uart, Marie (Mrs. Mary Philbrick)**, actress, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 10.
- Ulrich, Lenore**, actress.
Portrait. Ladies H. J. 34: S.'17, 19. — Nat'l. M.
46: O.-N.'17, 106. — Theatre 26: 131, S.'17.
Sketch. pors. P. G. Schmid. Motion Pict. M. 12:
Ja.'17, 73-6.
- Ultimate end, The**. See Bonfires of old empires.
- Under cover**, play by R. C. Megrue.
Production at Strand theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N.
150: 114 (‡), Ja.27,'17. — R. of Rs. (Lond.) 55:
159-60, F.'17.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 208 F.17,'17.
- Under pressure**, comedy by S. Rosenfeld.
Premiere at Academy of Music, Baltimore, Md.; O.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 31 (‡); 77: O.20,'17, 33
(‡).
Under sentence, play by I. Cobb and R. C. Megrue.
Plot. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 36: 58-9, Ja.'17. —
and excerpts. il. Hearst 31: 38-40, Ja.'17.
- Under suspicion**. See Baa, baa, black sheep.
- Undercurrents**, play by Harriet H. Haslett.
Text. See Dramas.—Haslett.
- Undoing of Giant Hotstiff, The**, play by S: M.
Cauldwell.
Text. See Dramas.—Cauldwell.
- Unger, Gladys B. (Goodman)**, playwright.
See Betty.
See London pride.
- Unhappy love (Tristi amori)**, play by G. Giacosa,
translated by A. E. Trombly.
Text. Poet Lore 27: 601-51, N.-D.'16.

- Unmade in heaven**, play by G. Bradford.
Text in four acts. New York, Dodd, Mead and co.,
1917. x p., 2 l., 138 p. \$1.25. 17-27971
- Unseen host, The**, war play by P. Wilde.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Wilde.
- Urban, Joseph**, designer of scenery and costumes.
Method of working. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.7,'17,
4 (‡).
- Urich, John**, composer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.5,'17, 26 (‡).

V

- Vachell, Horace Annesley**, author and dramatist,
1861—.
See Case of Lady Camber, The.
See Humpty-Dumpty.
See Lodger, The.
See Mr. Jubilee Drax.
See Mrs. Pomeroy's reputation.
- Valda, Giulia**, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: F.8,'17, 39.
Portrait as Marguerite. Mus. Cour. 74: My.24,'17, 37.
Portrait as Preziosa. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.12,'17, 35.
Portrait as the Queen in Ruy Blas. Mus. Cour. 74:
Mr.8,'17, 39.
- Vale, Vola (Vola Smith)**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 25; 77: S.1,'17,
20.
- Valentine, Grace (Scharrenberger) (Snow)**, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 64: D.'17, 50. — Green Bk. 18:
990, D.'17. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 53.
— Red Bk. 28: Mr.'17. — Theatre 26: 145, S.'17.
Sketch. pora. Motion Pict. M. 14: O.'17, 82, 84-5.
Portraits in Johnny get your gun. Hearst 31: 476-7,
Je.'17.
- Valiant, Mrs. Frank Libby**. *See* Collier, Helen.
- Valkyrie!**, war play by P. Wilde.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Wilde.
- Valli, Valli, (Mrs. L. Dreyfus)**, actress, 1882—.
Portrait. Theatre 25: 41, Ja.'17.
- Valverde, Quinito**, composer.
See Land of joy, The.
- Van, Charles (Van Pelt)**, actor, —1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.7,'17, 29 (‡).
- Van Buren, Mrs. A. H.** *See* Bernard, Dorothy.
- Van den Berg, Josephine**. *See* Collins, José.
- Van Dresser, Marcia**, opera singer.
Portrait as Tosca. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.19,'17, 1.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: N.22,'17, 42 (‡).
- Vanity fair**, musical comedy by A. Wimperis, L. Wylie,
A. Parker, P. Greenbank and H. Finck.
Production in London. B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict.
30: 2-16, no. 178.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 94: 746, D.9,'18.
- Van Loan, Gertrude**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: My.'17.

Van Volkenberg, Ellen, dramatist.

See King of the Jews.

Vansype, Gustave, dramatist.

See Dramas.—Vansype.

Varden, Evelyn, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.30,'17, 13; 77: Ag.11,'17, 27.

Sketch. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.11,'17, 27 (½).

Varner, Henry B., manager.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.14,'17, 3 (½).

Vaudeville.

Acts and artistes in vaudeville. Theatre 25: 224, Ap.'17.

Combining motion pictures and vaudeville. F: J. Smith. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.16,'17, 4-5.

Demands cheerful patriotism. Nellie Revell. Theatre 27: 364, D.'17.

Doing its bit. Nellie Revell. Theatre 26: 90, Ag.'17.

No closed season for vaudeville. Nellie Revell. Theatre 26: 35, Jl.'17.

Sister teams in vaudeville. Nellie Revell. il. Theatre 26: 148-9, S.'17.

Speed mania afflicts vaudeville. Nellie Revell. Theatre 26: 216, 255, O.'17.

War sketches. Nellie Revell. Theatre 25: 356, Je.'17.

Why vaudeville need never fear the movies. Nellie Revell. Theatre 25: 100, 120, F.'17.

With the first nighters in vaudeville. Nellie Revell. Theatre 25: 38, Ja.'17.

Yellow peril threatens vaudeville. Nellie Revell. Theatre 25: 290, 314, My.'17.

Vedrenne, John E., dramatic critic and producer, 1867-.

Portrait. Play Pict. 30: 34, no. 180.

Vees, Albert, actor.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 12.

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, dramatist, 1562-1635.

Rennert, H. A. Bibliography of the dramatic works of Lope de Vega Carpio based upon the catalogue of John Rutter Chorley (supplementary annotations to new edition). M. A. Buchanan. Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 304-6, My.'17.

Veiller, Bayard, dramatist.

The Billy Sunday of the theatre. por. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 35: 295-6, Mr.'17.

Portrait (with wife). Theatre 25: 164, Mr.'17.

See Chatterbox, The.

See Thirteenth chair, The.

Veiller, Mrs. Bayard. *See* Wycherly, Margaret.

Velasco, E., dramatist.

See Land of joy, The.

Verhaeren, Emile, poet and dramatist, 1855-1917.

Appreciation. P. Rosenfeld. New Repub. 9: 265-6., Ja.6,'17.

See Cloister, The.

See Dramas.—Verhaeren.

- Verdi, Giuseppe**, composer, 1813-1901.
 High lights in the life of Verdi. il. Etude 35: 790-800, D.'17.
See Otello.
- Verlet, Alice**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.25,'17, 6.
- Verlorene Sohn, Der**. *See* Wanderer, The.
- Verne, Jules**, author.
See Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.
- Vernon, Agnes (Brownie)**, actress, 1896-.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 24. — Red Bk. 29: Je.'17.
- Very idea, The**, farce by W: LeBaron.
 Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 70: 382, S.6,'17.
 Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 63: 243-6, O.'17.
 Presentation at the Shubert theatre, New Haven. N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Jl.7,'17, 8 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
 Production at Astor theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.18,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Ag.18,'17, 3 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — il. Theatre 26: 129, 133-4, S.'17.
- Very minute, The**, play by J: Meehan.
 Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 684, Ap.19,'17.
 Production at Belasco theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.14,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Ap.14,'17, 6 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — Theatre 25: 34 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Je.'17.
 Review. Nation 104: 469-70, Ap.19,'17.
 Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 4; 77: My.5,'17, 8.
- Victor, Josephine (Mrs. F. E. Reid)**, actress, 1885-.
 Portrait. Theatre 26: 125, S.'17.
- Victorious duchess, The**, play by F. A. MacNutt.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—MacNutt.
- Vieil aigle, Le**, opera by R. Gunsbourg.
 Premiere, American, at Chicago, Ja.1917. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.25,'17, 26 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Viereck, George Sylvester**.
See Butterfly, The.
See Game at love, A.
See Mood of a moment, The.
See From death's own eyes.
See Question of fidelity, A.
- Vincent, Chris**, actress.
 Portrait as Maggie Hobson. Graphic 95: 658, Je.2,'17.
- Violetta**, costume picture.
See Craft, Marcella.
See Galli-Curci, Amelita.
- Vix, Genevieve**, opera singer.
 Portrait. Mus. Cour. 74: Ap.5,'17, 43; 75: Jl.5,'17, 16; 75: Jl.19,'17, 26.
 Portrait as Manon. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.5,'17, 9.
 Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.26,'17, 17 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Voices**, poetic play by Hortense Flexner.
 Text. Seven Arts 1: 135-43, D.'16.

- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de**, author and dramatist, 1694-1778.
 English adaptations of Voltaire's plays. H. L. Bruce.
 Mod. Lang. Notes 32: 247-8, Ap.'17.
Vote by ballot, play by H. G. Barker.
 Text. *See* Dramas.—Barker.

W

- Waddel, Mrs. Charles C.** *See* Forsslund, Louise.
Wagner, (Wilhelm) Richard, composer, 1813-83.
 and Hector Berlioz. J. Tiersot. Music. Q. 3: 453-92, Jl.'17.
See Lohengrin.
See Tannhäuser.
Wagstaff, Mrs. Alfred, Jr., dramatist.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 339, Je.'17.
Waixel, Gertrude, actress.
 Portrait. Harp. B. 52: Ag.'17, 43. — Red Bk. 29: My.'17.
Walcamp, Marie, actress, 1894-.
 Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: Ap.'17, 68. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 29.
Walker, Antoinette, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.2,'17, 9.
Walker, Charlotte (Mrs. E. Walter), actress, 1878-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 15.
 Portrait in Sloth. McClure 48: Ja.'17, 33.
Walker, Lillian, actress, 1888-.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 50. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 90. — Red Bk. 29: Jl.'17.
Walker, Stuart, actor, dramatist and manager.
 Portrait. Bk. News 35: 245, F.'17.
 Portrait in The gods of the mountains. Theatre 25: 13, Ja.'17.
See Dramas.—Walker.
Wall, Harry, dramatist.
See Ruts.
Wallace, Regina, actress.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.3,'17, 4.
Wallace, Smythe, actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.29,'17, 29.
Wallack, James W., actor.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 8, Ja.'17.
Walsh, George, actor.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 18. — Motion Pict. M. 13: Je.'17, 24.
Walsh, Mrs. George. *See* Owen, Seena.
Walsh, Ignatius, dramatist.
See House of sand, The.
Walsh, Raoul A., actor.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: N.24,'17, 15.
Walsh, Mrs. Raoul A. *See* Cooper, Miriam.
Walska, Ganna, opera singer.
 Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 75: Jl.12,'17, 32 (§).

Walter, Eugene, playwright, 1876-.

See Knife, The.

Walter, Mrs. Eugene. *See* Walker, Charlotte.

Walthall, Henry B., actor.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.26,'17, 28. — Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 31. — Motion Pict. M. 5: O.'17, 47, 104.

Walton, Florence, dancer.

Portrait (with M. Walton) in The century girl. Munsey 59: 678, Ja.'17.

Walton, Lillian (Lillian Maude Jones) (Mrs. Frank Jones), actress, -1917.

Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 11 (‡).

Walton, Maurice, dancer.

Portrait (with Florence Walton) in The century girl. Munsey 59: 678, Ja.'17.

Wanderer, The, drama by M. V. Samuels, founded on Der Verlorene Sohn by W. Schmidtbonn.

Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 263-9, F.15,'17. Facts about. Theatre 25: 232, Ap.'17.

Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 31: 380-2, 437, My.'17.

Production at Manhattan opera house, N. Y. city, F.1917. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 7 (‡). — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: F.10,'17, 25 (‡). — il. Theatre 25:

134, 141, 151, Mr.'17.

Review. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 35: 282, Mr.'17.

— C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 580-4, 604-5, Ap.'17.

Scene from (picture). Bk. News 36: 64, O.'17.

Wanted — an alibi, farce by Anne C. Flexner.

Premiere at Albany, N. Y., Je.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.30,'17, 10 (‡).

Wanted, a husband, play by C. Harcourt.

Production at the Playhouse, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 600 (‡), My.19,'17.

Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 95: 658, Je.2,'17.

War, play by M. Artzibashef.

Comments. Dial 62: 100 (‡), F.8,'17; 62: 142 (‡), F.22,'17.

War, a tedeum by C. Hauptmann.

Text tr. by Amelia von Ende. Drama no. 24: 597-653, N.'16.

Ward, Charles B., actor, 1865-1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 10 (‡). — Mus. Cour. 74: Mr.29,'17, 8 (‡).

Ward, Fannie (Mrs. J. Dean), actress, 1875-.

Interview. pers. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ag.'17, cover, 24-5, 66.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: O.13,'17, 9; 77: D.29,'17, 14. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 11. — Theatre 27: 395, D.'17. — (with her husband). N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 7.

Ward, Hugh J., manager.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.30,'16, 20.

- Ware, Helen (Helen Remer)**, actress, 1877-.
 Portrait. Green Bk. 18: 589, O.'17. — Theatre 25: 351, Je.'17.
 Portrait as Armenia in the National Red Cross pageant. Theatre 26: 269, N.'17.
- Warfield, David**, actor, 1865-.
 My own story. pors. il. McClure 49: 13-15, 42-4, S.'17, and following issues.
 Personal reminiscences. pors. Theatre 26: 84-5, Ag.'17.
 Portrait. Theatre 25: 225, Ap.'17.
 Portrait (in group) in The music master. Munsey 59: 675, Ja.'17.
- Warner, Henry Byron (Lickfold)**, actor, 1876-.
 Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: F.10,'17, 1.
- Warren, Edward**, moving-picture producer.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 1.
 What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 23 (‡).
- Warren, Mrs. Mercy**, dramatist.
 Early American dramatist. por. M. J. Moses. Theatre 25: 34, 59, Ja.'17.
- Warwick, Robert (R. T. Bien)**, actor, 1882-.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.12,'17, 9. — Motion Pict. Classic 4: Mr.'17, 14; 4: Ag.'17, 7.
 Sketch. pors. Elizabeth Petersen. Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 43-6.
- Washburn, Bryant**, actor, 1889-.
 How he got in the moving pictures. por. Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 93, 95.
 Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: O.'17, 49; 5: N.'17, 10. — Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 39; 13: Jl.'17, 39.
- Washington Square players.**
 Appreciation. W. Frank. Seven Arts. 1: 157-64, D.'16.
 Productions by. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 190-7, 200-2, F.'17.
 Plays produced. il. Theatre 25: 21, 29, Ja.'17.
- Wasps, The**, drama by Aristophanes, tr. by B. B. Rogers.
 Review. Nation 105: 405-6, O.11,'17.
- Watchfires**, play by T. D. Mygatt.
 Text in four acts, with an introduction by David Starr Jordan. New York, 1917. 50 p. 17-12599
- Waterman, Mrs. A. H.** See Loftus, Cissie.
- Watson, Beulah**, actress, -1917.
 Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.9,'17, 10.
- Watt, Mrs. Allan.** See Gonzalez, Myrtle.
- Watt, Mrs. Robert Jeffries.** See Glover, Gertrude.
- Watts, Mary Stanbery**, dramatist, 1868-.
 See Dramas.—Watts.
- Way out, A**, play by R. Frost.
 Text. Seven Arts 1: 347-62, F.'17.
- Wayne, Marie**, actress.
 Portraits. Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 39.

- We should worry**, musical comedy by H. Blossom and A. B. Sloane.
Premiere at Apollo theatre, Atlantic City, N. J., N.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: N.10,'17, 31 (½).
- Wearin' o' the green, The**, play by Mary S. Watts.
See Dramas.—Watts.
- Weary wives**, play by V. S. Lawrence.
Premiere at Worcester, Mass., Ag.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 30 (½).
- Webb, Clifton**, actor.
Portrait as Alain Chartier in the National Red Cross pageant. Theatre 26: 270, N.'17.
- Webb, Dorothy**, actress.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 35: 432 (½), J1.'17.
- Webster, Jean (Alice Jane Chandler Webster) (Mrs. G. F. McKinney)**, author and playwright, -1916.
Sketch. por. Cent. 93: 40-2, N.'16.
- Webster, John**, dramatist, 1550(?)—1625.
Brooke, Rupert. John Webster and the Elizabethan drama. New York, John Lane co., 1916. ix p., 2 l., 15-282 p. \$1.50 16-23961
Brooke, R. John Webster and the Elizabethan drama (review). O. M. Saylor. Dial 62: 142-3, F.22,'17.
—Sat. R. 123: 16, J1.6,'17.
- Wedekind, Frank**, dramatist, 1864—.
See Awakening of spring, The.
- Wehlen, Emmy**, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 24. — Theatre 25: 285, My.'17; 25: 326, Je.'17.
- Weighed in the balance**, drama by May F. James.
Text in four acts. Boston, The Gorham press; [etc., c1916]. 4 p. l., 11-50 p. (American dramatists series.) \$1.00. 17-1620
- Weiss, Mrs. Maude A.** *See* Genovesa, Maud.
- Welby, Bertha (Mrs. Marcia Brooks Cutler)**, actress, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10 (½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Mr. 3,'17, 23 (½).
- Welch, Charles M.**, manager, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.18,'17, 28 (½).
- Welch, James**, actor, 1865-1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 10 (½); 77: Ap.28,'17, 10 (½).
- Welch, Niles**, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: D.22,'17, 19. — Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 19.
- Well fitting dress coat, The.** *See* Tailor-made man, A.
- Wellington Winnifred**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 30.
- Wellman, Emily Ann**, actress.
Portrait. Bk. News 35: 320, Ap.'17.
- Welsh, Scott**, actor.
Portrait. Bk. News 36: 94, N.'17.

- Welsh honeymoon**, play by Jeannette A. Marks.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Marks.
- Wentworth, Marion Craig**, dramatist.
See Bonfires of old empires.
- Wesner, Ella**, actress, —1917.
Obituary. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.24,'17, 28 (½).
- Wessell, Vivian (Mrs. A. L. Cochrane)**, actress.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: F.3,'17, 4; 77: Mr.17,'17, 5. — *Munsey* 60: 101, F.'17. — *Theatre* 25: 37, Ja.'17.
- West, Madge**, actress.
Portrait. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.2,'17, 13.
- Westermayr, Arthur Joseph**, dramatist, 1864—.
See Martial law.
- Wharf rat, The**, photoplay by Anita Loos.
Review. *V. Lindsay. New Repub.* 9: 302-3, Ja.13,'17.
- Wharton, Leopold D.**, moving-picture manager.
What he stands for. *por. Dram. Mir.* 77: Jl.28,'17, 18.
- What a catch**, farce by J. H. Darnley.
Production at Duke of York's theatre, London. *Ill. Lond. N.* 151: 140 (½), Ag.4,'17.
- What happened to Jones**, farce by G. Broadhurst.
Revival at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city. *Dram. Mir.* 77: S.8,'17, 8 (½). — *J. S. Metcalfe. Life* 70: 424, S.13,'17.
- What next**, musical comedy by O. Morosco, E. Harris, H. Tierney and A. Bryan.
Premiere at Majestic theatre, Los Angeles, Cal., Je.1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: Jl.7,'17, 7 (½).
- What's your husband doing?** farce by G. V. Hobart.
Description. *J. S. Metcalfe. Life* 70: 878-9, N.29,'17.
Premiere at Apollo theatre, Atlantic City, N. J., N.1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.17,'17, 31 (½).
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city, N.1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: N.24,'17, 5 (½).
- Wheaton, Anna**, actress.
Portrait. *Theatre* 25: 271, My.'17.
- When Johnny comes marching home**, operetta by S. Stange and J. Edwards. ,
Revival at New Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. city, My.1917. *Dram. Mir.* 77: My.19,'17, 7 (½).
Review. *C. Pollock. il. Green Bk.* 18: 15-17, 20, Jl.'17.
- When knights were bold**, farce by C. Marlowe.
Production at Kingsway theatre, London. *Ill. Lond. N.* 151: 660 (½), N.24,'17.
- When love is blind**, play by Harriet H. Haslett.
Text. *See* Dramas.—Haslett.
- Where shall we go?** play by H. Lavedan, tr. by Sibyl C. Holbrook.
Text. *Poet Lore* 28: 397-402, Jl.-Ag.'17.
- Which one shall I marry?** play by R. T. Kettering.
A new morality play. N. Y. *Dram. N.* 63: Ja.27,'17, 2 (½).

- White, Carolina (Carolyn) (Mrs. P. Longone)**, opera singer, 1883-.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.18,'17, 34 (½).
- White, Mrs. Claude Grahame-**. *See* Levey, Ethel.
- White, Frances (Mrs. F. Fay)**, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 62: Ja.'17, 49. — Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.28,'17, 9. — Green Bk. 17: 407, Mr.'17; 17: 995, Je.'17. — Theatre 25: 166, Mr.'17; 26: cover, Ag.'17.
Portrait as the page in the National Red Cross pageant. Theatre 26: 270, N.'17.
- White, J. Fisher**, actor, 1865-.
Portraits in Damaged goods. Play Pict. 30: no. 183.
- White, Pearl**, actress, 1889-.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 63: S.'17, 67. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, cover; 5: O.'17, 13. — Motion Pict. M. 12: Ja.'17, 21; 14: O.'17, 25, 38.
Putting it over. pors. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 61-2.
Sketch. por. P. Wade. Motion Pict. Classic 3: Ja.'17, 65-6.
- Whitehill, Clarence**, opera singer.
Portrait. Les. W. 124: 73, Ja.18,'17.
- Whitman, Lawrence (pseud.)**. *See* Hodge, William T.
- Whitney, Claire (Mrs. J. Sunderland)**, actress.
Portrait. Harp. B. 52: F.'17, 55. — Motion Pict. Classic 3: F.'17, 20. — Theatre 26: 75, Ag.'17.
Sketch. pors. Motion Pict. Classic 5: N.'17, 43-5.
- Whittaker, Robert**, playwright.
See Immortal memory, The.
- Who is he?** *See* Lodger, The.
- Why marry**, comedy by J. L. Williams.
Premiere at Grand opera house, Chicago, Ill., N.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 31 (½).
- Wiers-Jenssen, Hans**, dramatist, 1866-.
See Anne Petersdotter.
See Saul.
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs. G. C. Riggs)**, author and playwright, 1859-.
See Mother Carey's chickens.
See Old Peabody pew, The.
- Wiggins, Grafton**. *See* Gray, Gordon.
- Wilbur, Albert L.**, manager. -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.31,'17, 10 (½).
- Wilbur, Crane**, actor.
How he got in moving pictures. por. Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 75-6.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 32; 13: Jl.'17, 20.
Sketch. pors. H. H. Poppe. il. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 41-3. — pors. H. A. Poppe. Motion Pict. M. 14: D.'17, 38-40.
- Wild duck, The**, play by H. Ibsen.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. New Repub. 9: 356, Ja.27,'17.

Wild heather, farce by Dorothy Brandon.

Production at Stand theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N.
151: 546 (‡), N.3.'17.

Wilde, Percival, dramatist, 1887-.

See Dramas.—Wilde.

Wilderness rose, play by Eve O. Cochran.

Text in four acts especially adapted for the use of
American historical societies and chapters of the
D. A. R. Boston, The Gorham press: [etc., c1916]
72 p. (American dramatists series) \$1.00

17-10977

Wildgans, Anton, dramatist.

See Poverty.

Wilding, Mrs. Anthony F. See Elliott, Maxine.

Wilkes, William Ernest, dramatist.

See Broken threads.

Willes, "Princess Victoria," midget actress. -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 10 (‡).

William Tell, drama by J. C. F. von Schiller.

Schiller's "Tell" and the "Volksstück." A. Busse.
Mod. Lang. As. 32: 59-67, Mr.'17.

Williams, Barton (W: Barton Currier), actor,
-1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10 (‡).

Williams, Earle, actor, 1880-.

How he got in moving pictures. por. Motion Pict. M.
14: O.'17, 107-8.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 13: F.'17, 20; 14: Ag.'17,
22.

Sketch. por. Dorothy Dickinson. Motion Pict.
Classic 4: Ag.'17, 28, 65. — pors. Motion Pict. M.
14: O.'17, 84, 86-7.

Williams, Evan, opera singer.

Portrait. Les. W. 124: 73, Ja.18,'17.

Williams, Jesse, composer, 1840-1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: O.6,'17, 28 (‡).

Williams, Jesse Lynch, dramatist.

See And so they were married.

See Why marry?

Williams, Kathlyn (Mrs. C: Eyton), actress and
playwright.

Interview. pors. P. G. Schmid. il. Motion Pict.
Classic 3: Ja.'17, 32-6.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 23. — Motion
Pict. Classic 4: My.'17, 14. — Motion Pict. M. 14:
Ag.'17, 19, 34.

Williams, Mrs. Malcolm. See Reed, Florence.

Williams, Walter, actor.

Portrait. Play Pict. 31: 19, no. 185.

Willis, Nathaniel Parker, author and dramatist,
1806-67.

See Dramas.—Quinn.

Willow tree, The, play by J. H. Benrimo and H.
Rhodes.

Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 69: 486-7,
Mr.22,'17.

Willow tree, The — (*continued*).

Production at Globe theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 151: 514-15, O.27,'17.

Production at Cohan and Harris theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.17,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Mr.17,'17, 6 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — Theatre 25: 216, 248, Ap.'17.

Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 17: 772, 774-9, My.'17.

Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.24,'17, 4; 77: Ap.14,'17, 5; 77: My.19,'17, 5. — Theatre 25: 281, My.'17.

Scenes (pictures) from London production. Graphic 96: 632, N.17,'17.

Will-o'-wisp, A, one-act play by Anna Wolfrom.

Text. *See* Dramas.—Wolfrom.

Wilson, Benjamin, actor.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: F.24,'17, 22. — Motion Pict. M. 14: S.'17, 86.

Wilson, Mrs. Charles B. *See* Millage, Mamie.**Wilson, Clinton**, manager, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 11 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Wilson, E. C., manager, -1917.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Wilson, Eileen, actress.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.28,'17, 5.

Wilson, James Fleming, author.

See Man who came back, The.

Wilson, Jerome Nelson, actor and photoplaywright.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Mr.3,'17, 25.

Wilson, Lois, actress.

Sketch. por. Pearl Gaddis. Motion Pict. M. 13: My.'17, 96-8.

Wilson, Margery, actress.

From extra to stardom. por. Motion Pict. Classic 5: S.'17, 40-1.

Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.14,'17, 9 ($\frac{1}{2}$).

Wimperis, Arthur, playwright.

See Vanity fair.

Wings, The, one-act drama by Josephine P. Peabody.

Text. New York, S. French; [etc., c1917] 28 p. 17-12491

Winninger, Mrs. Charles. *See* Ring, Flanche.**Winter, William**, dramatic critic, 1836-1917.

The American theater's debt to. por. Cur. Opin. 63: 97, Ag.'17.

Appreciation. por. Lit. D. 55: 28-9, Jl.21,'17.

Death of. por. Theatre 26: 100, Ag.'17.

Estimate. Dial 62: 75 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Jl.19,'17.

Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.7,'17, 29 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — N. Y. Dram. N. 64: Jl.7,'17, 26 ($\frac{1}{2}$). — Nation 105: 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Jl.5,'17.

Winter, drama by S. Asch.

Text. *See* Dramas.—Goldberg.

Winthrop, Adelaide, actress.

Portrait. Theatre 26: 83, Ag.'17.

Winwood, Estelle, actress.

Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 28, Ja.'17. — Theatre 26: 97, Ag.'17.

Wisconsin players.

Appearance at Neighborhood Playhouse, N. Y. city, O.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 5 (‡).

Wise, Thomas A., actor and dramatist.

Portrait as Falstaff. Theatre 25: 146, Mr.'17.

Witch of Endor, The, play by R. Norwood.

Review. Nation 105: 353 (‡), S.27,'17.

Witching hour, The, drama by A. Thomas.

Review. Dramatist 8: 796-8, Ap.'17.

Text in four acts, rev. 1916. New York, S. French; [etc.,] c1916. 111 p. On cover: French's standard library edition. 16-25127

See Dramas.—Quinn.

Witherspoon, Herbert, opera singer.

Portrait as King Mark. Mus. Cour. 74: Je.7,'17, 18.

Within the gates of Yildiz, play by Julien L. Brod .

Text in five acts. Boston, The Gorham press, 1917. 149 p. front., plates. \$1.25 17-9572

Witkowska, Marta, opera singer.

Portrait as Carmen. Mus. Cour. 74: Ja.25,'17, 36; 74: F.1,'17, 15; 74: Mr.1,'17, 1; 74: Mr.29,'17, 15; 74: Je.14,'17, 36.

Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 74: My.24,'17, 15.

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, playwright.

Sketch. por. Eileen O'Connor. il. Theatre 26: 368 (‡), D.'17.

See Have a heart.

See Leave it to Jane.

See Miss 1917.

See Miss Springtime.

See Oh, boy!

See Riviera girl, The.

Wolf, Rennold, librettist.

See Grass widow, The.

See Rainbow girl, The.

Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno, composer. 1876-.

Biographical sketch. por. Etude 35: 86 (‡), F.'17.

Wolfson, Anna, dramatist.

See Dramas.—Wolfson.

Woman he married, The, play by Harriett Ford.

Premiere at Denver, Col., Ag.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ag.25,'17, 33 (‡).

Woman killed with kindness, A, drama by T. Heywood.

Text. See Dramas.—Heywood.

Woman thou gavest me, The, play by H. Caine.

Premiere at Shubert theatre, Boston, Ap.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: Ap.21,'17, 15 (‡).

Womanhood, photoplay.

Story of. il. Motion Pict. Classic 4: Ap.'17, 48-51.

Women of Shakespeare, The, masque by Julia H. Bartholomew.

Text. See Masques.—Bartholomew.

- Wonderful James**, play by L. Parker and M. Carson.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 414 ($\frac{1}{2}$), Ap.7.'17.
- Wontner, Arthur**, actor, 1875-.
Portraits in *The maid of the mountains*. Play Pict. 30: no. 179.
- Wood, Douglas J.**, actor.
Portrait as the Flemish herald in the National Red Cross pageant. Theatre 26: 271, N.'17.
- Wood, Marjorie (Mrs. J. J. Gleason)**, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 59: 674, Ja.'17. — N. Y. Dram. N. 63: Ja.6,'17, 11.
- Wood, Peggy**, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 83: My.'17, 37. — Green Bk. 18: 792, N.'17. — Harp. B. 52: N.'17, 48. — Met. M. 45: Ap.'17, 25. — N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 13. — Theatre 25: 163, Mr.'17; 26: cover, N.'17; 27: 359, D.'17.
- Woodhouse, Hazel**, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 29: Je.'17.
- Woods, A. H.**, manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.27,'17, 4.
- Woodward, Matthew C.**, librettist.
See Over the top.
See Star gazer, The.
- Wooring of Eve, The**, comedy by J. H. Manners.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city, N.1917.
Dram. Mir. 77: N.17,'17, 7 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Wormser, Andre**, composer.
See Pierrot the prodigal.
- Worrall, Lechmere**, dramatist.
See Man who went abroad, The.
- Worrell, Sophie (Mrs. G. S. Knight)**, actress, -1917.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 77: My.5,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Wray, John Griffith**, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 12.
- Wren, Fred R.**, actor, 1848-1916.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 77: Ja.20,'17, 10 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Wright, Haidee**, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 95: 472, Ap.21,'17.
- Wright, Hugh E.**, dramatist.
See Houp la!
- Wright, William**, motion-picture manager.
What he stands for. por. Dram. Mir. 77: Jl.7,'17, 11 ($\frac{1}{2}$).
- Wrong box, The**. *See* Morris dance, The.
- Wurzel-Flummery**, play.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 95: 504, Ap.28,'17.
- Wycherly, Margaret (Margaret De Wolfe) (Mrs. B. Veiller)**, actress, 1881-.
Portrait. McClure 48: Mr.'17, 11. — Met. M. 45: Ap.'17, 26. — (with Mr. Veiller). Theatre 25: 165, Mr.'17.
Portrait as Rosalie da Grange. Everybody's 35: 295, Mr.'17.

- Wycherly, Margaret** — (*continued*).
Sketch. por. B. Mantle. Green Bk. 17: 794-7.
My.'17.
- Wylie, Laurie**, dramatist.
See Topsy-turvy.
See Vanity fair.
- Wyndham, Olive (Meysenburg)**, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 77: My.19,'17, 9. — Theatre
25: 39, Ja.'17.
- Wyano, Nora**, actress.
Portraits in Damaged goods. Play Pict. 30: no. 183.

X

- Xilona**, play by F. A. MacNutt.
Text. See Dramas.—MacNutt.

Y

- Yeats, William Butler**, dramatist, 1865-.
Reveries of childhood and youth (review). Nation
104: 28 (½), Ja.4,'17.
- Yellow jacket**, play by G. C. Hazelton, J. H. Benrimo
and W. Furst.
Psychology of. E: J. Kempf. Psychoanalytic review
4: 393-423, O.'17.
Review. J: W. Draper. Colonnade 8: 5-9, Ja.'17.
Revival of. Everybody's 36: 127-8, Ja.'17.
- Yellow ticket, The**, drama by M. Morton.
Production at the Playhouse, London. Ill. Lond. N.
151: 346 (½), S.22,'17.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 96: 432, O.6,'17.
- Yeoman of the guard, The**, opera by W. S. Gilbert
and A. Sullivan.
Scenes from (pictures) as given at Ruhleben. Graphic
95: 724, Je.16,'17.
- Yes or no**, play by A. Goodrich.
Premiere at Schubert Murat theatre, Indianapolis,
O.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: O.27,'17, 32 (½).
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city.
Dram. Mir. 77: D.29,'17, 7 (½).
- Yorke, Augustus**, actor.
Portraits in Potash and Perlmutter in society. Play
Pict. 29: no. 176.
- Yorke, Mrs. Oswald**. See Russell, Annie.
- Young, Clara Kimball**, actress, 1891-.
Interview. pors. Elizabeth B. Petersen. il. Motion
Pict. Classic 4: Je.'17, 24-6.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 5: D.'17, 16. — Mo-
tion Pict. M. 13: Mr.'17, 26; 13: My.'17, 27. —
Theatre 26: 73, Ag.'17; 26: 243, O.'17; 26: cover,
396, D.'17.
- Young, Edward**, poet and dramatist, 1683-1765.
Shelley, H. C. The life and letters of Edward Young
(review). W. H. Hulme. Mod. Lang. Notes 32:
96-109, F.'17.

- Young, Elsie**, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 17: 798, My.'17.
- Young, Mary (Mrs. J. Craig)**, actress.
New star for Broadway. por. Ada Patterson. il.
Theatre 25: 360, Je.'17.
- Young, Rida Johnson (Rida Louise Johnson)**, playwright.
Sketch. pers. Helen Ten Broeck. Theatre 25: 202, 250, Ap.'17.
See Captain Kidd, Jr.
See Girl and the pennant, The.
See Her soldier boy.
See His little widows.
See Maytime.
- Young England**, musical play by C. H. Clutsam, A. Bath and B. Hood.
Description. Graphic 95: 272 (½), Mr.3,'17.
Production at Daly's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 150: 22 (½), Ja.6,'17.
- You're in love**, musical comedy by O. H. Hauerbach, E: Clark and R. Friml.
Production at Shubert theatre, Boston. N. Y. Dram. N. 63: D.16,'16, 27 (½).
Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city, F.1917. Dram. Mir. 77: F.17,'17, 7, 10. — Theatre 25: 151-2, Mr.'17.
Scene from (picture). Dram. Mir. 77: F.10,'17, 5; 77: Mr.3,'17, 4. — Theatre 25: 231, Ap.'17.
- Youth**, drama by M. Halbe.
Comments. Dial 62: 69 (½), Ja.25,'17.
- Yung, Cha Pih**, actor.
The Julian Eltinge of China. A. Bell. por. Theatre 25: 36, 58, Ja.'17.
- Yurka, Blanche**, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 26: 204, O.'17.

Z

- Zabelle, Flora (Mangasarian) (Mrs. R. Hitchcock)**, actress.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 46: O.-N.'17, 121.
- Zandonai, Riccardo**, composer.
See Francesca da Rimini.
- Zerbinetta**, costume picture.
See Scheider, May.
- Ziegfeld, Florenz, Jr.**, manager. 1867-.
Portrait (in group). Theatre 26: 65, Ag.'17.
- Ziegfeld, Mrs. Florenz, Jr.** See Burke, Billie.
- Ziegfeld follies**, revue by G. V. Hobart, G. Buck, R. Hubbell and D. Stamper.
Description. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.23,'17, 7.
Production at Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. city. il. Dram. Mir. 77: Je.23,'17, 5, 7.
Review. New Repub. 11: 278, Jl.7,'17.

Ziegfeld follies — (*continued*).

Scene from (picture). *Dram. Mir.* 77: Je.30,'17, 9;
77: Jl.7,'17, 5. — *Harp. B.* 52: Ag.'17, 32-3; 52:
S.'17, 72-3.

Ziegfeld midnight frolic. revue.

Review. C. Pollock. *il. Green Bk.* 18: 6, 11, 13,
17-18, Jl.'17.

Zig-zag, revue by A. de Courville, W. Pink, G. Arnould
and D. Stamper.

Description, *Graphic* 95: 170 (‡), F.10,'17.

Production at the Hippodrome, London. *Ill. Lond. N.*
151: 618 (‡), N.17,'17.

Scenes from (pictures). *Graphic* 95: 292, Mr.10,'17.

Zimbalist, Mrs. Efrem. *See* Gluck, Alma.**Zoharita**, play by Mistocles and Jenova.

Text in five acts. Minneapolis, Hamann press, 1917.
204 p., 1 l. 17-22669

Zucca, Mana, opera singer.

Interview. *por. Mus. Cour.* 75: Jl.19,'17, 42 (‡).

• **Portrait**. *Mus. Cour.* 75: Jl.5,'17, 16.**Zukor, Adolph**, motion-picture producer.

Moving pictures, Advance in, since 1912. *por. Dram.*
Mir. 77: S.8,'17, 3, 9.

Portrait. *N. Y. Dram. N.* 63: D.30,'16, 11.

What he stands for. *por. Dram. Mir.* 77: Ap.14,'17,
23 (‡).

